the Edge of the World, all characters, original storyline, the seriouse, items, and entire world of Cuchaters is owned and copyright (c) by TYLER PATRICK BOND. 2005 - 10/15/201	
The Edge of the World Eyes of the Witchers	
Deficated to those who continue to impire me	

L.	Fall of the Dark Angel
	Clouded Light
=	Waking into a Nightman
IV.	The Fiery Heart
v.	Our Silent Paradise
VI.	The Soaring Raven
VII.	Prelude of War
VIII.	Memories and Scars
IX.	An Executed Existence
x.	Advent of Awakening
XI.	The Arcane Axiom
XII.	Night's Asspice

Now... What will you do with this knowledge?

Will you upstest against them, against their Dogma?

Who are you to decide your fate??

We are children of God, without our mother we are lost forevernment?

Indeed, but an abundoned child must know when to move on...

I. Fall of the Dark Ang

The stand of a fine many, varyed by the funding a fine many, varyed by the funding and the many, variety day to the being cold common wholeshalous down the same for more benefit more. Time see the male is eyen, measured from and washed any by the water's come. Still allow, flooding benefit, to break of an hypothesis of the same
Though the grip desperandly energy in field gave way and the land was cot clean in half. It is not a turnible, priviled scenar and now engelfed in a pool of red, the bey continued too journey down the relatedness more. Like some sort of toy, he was throbbed about on the jugged recks, one after another. One thing that was preventing the cold enhance of death was the rape the hermed within how, exceeding bit hast block.
Of the tory diff then a drop min midze, the yeasing one function, the yeasing one function that you one function have seen a few minutes and see at the diff, though nothing to drives. Utable to breathe, thirties which constition, be mand up at the sky with a deep basic in his handward prove a stater came to 6 the board this minutes embedded in the few years. The work of the state
Measte worthy as if hours, and hours worthy as if days, All the while, he engugled for a breach of life. After an entmy in the occurs cold, bline boom, he file a warm anthrease. A garde song harmed in his care, his body wort long with exhaust, he foll peaceful in those arms. The song was the non-beautiful midoly he over hand, he opened his cya and our a history fugue. He are a beautiful women with long, flowing, card colored how If to fixe was pressed against her mindel breast as the cradited him, carrying him untily across the cool occurs surface.
He revise later, facility facing the warm and on his fact and remaining hand. He consider does the same hand breach with his later strongshest and the warm on Even with the light in his roys, he will strend placing a pleasity used. He forced liment to have now in hed between on Even with the light in his roys, he will strend deplaced and the high containens by hided since during now.

The proteins found heard' enough galance at the edge of a homes offer outside age for a review of courts of piece. She was taken shade in home to see the event beaused these of you was at exacts. As apparation of a dearme engaglified as by briate to be due to account to a facility or a facility of the edge of the protein and the second courts. It is not within a same applied in the second courts in second courts in second courts in second courts. It is not second courts in second court in second courts in second courts in second court in second co "For certainly, that would be for the best, and an even better show of Faith. No need to stir up trouble, the Bishop of Ijia is sure to reply soon. Of course Bis Grace is intere at he had to talk her out of breaking a tables. "A Bigh Print may not leave the village housing their sample, except on special subbanks and even then, always with permission." Disse hearth is bestage vani off me fe isse maje, and fe are size of his formation and the second of Resting on the southern tip of the Western continent is the strail village of Tava. Nortled in the steep, rolling green hills of the Valleys of Mist with less than a hundred residents lives a very tight knit, devost farming cortiin the provinces of the Kingdom of Ijia. The houses were all made of grey-blue steen, clay, and mudbrick topped with dried clay punels all lined up along the river flowing ever fast from the Water Tample's well. Diame Serigh is the young keeper of the temple and a woman of the Faith, her life devoted to the Goddess of the San. She became an honorary High Prioritoss and a revered village guardian at the young age of twenty-four due to her ability of gitten Carry, have only been beginned by nece other but the Faith's leader, the Possiff found. However, nothing no hornlying has even been seen in visions by anyone in Liu Crande or any of the other High Prioritoed, as the as Damac know. The same vision that disturbed her sleep before yet again occurred that night. She had a locid dream where she avoke on the juggey cliffold and tried to run from the burning occur. She ran down rough mountainsides, through dead ferents and across also also ran, and ran, well the part point of her logs giving way. Even then she could not entrum the wrath of the daemon tearing ground apart beneath her feet. She cast a glimpse up, all she could not enveloping the sky were cloude painted black with fire. The property of the property o Down the cobblestone gath from the homes to the fields creaked a wheelbarrow pushed by a farm woman in a large straw hat. By her sides were a boy and a girl just old or or a cloth blosse and skirts. All their onco-white work clothes looked as though they had already seen their time cellecting diet out on the fields. Bits has laid ment up at 13 fak with faces of the five year for the department of the contract up at 13 fak with faces for the five year face. The five faces for the five year face for the five faces for the five year faces. The contract database managed to exposure out, I laid, or ment of the five faces for the five faces faces for the five faces for the five faces for the five faces faces faces faces for the five faces faces faces faces for the five faces fac The cobbinates gath because the flat, used coissed states priving the profits and Eljak issed beneath the careeyy of culor orthand. No one had globared yet today, all west all vaking up and preparing only mensing tasks. Soon though, many would cappely arrive to bear what the Goldenshade to symptom, be tweeter of the water as legacy to the second or t Following a short path just outside the parade grounds was a large, clay longit pirtor. Eljuk passed down the stone paths towards the second largest building in Teva.

Diams felt herself lifted up, the opened her eyes and found herself custode overlooking Teva from atop the highest point of the Water Temple, the very tip of the waterfull pyramid. Her body was slightly transcloud of miss. She stopped out and shood on top of the flowing clear edge, looking down at the village beneath the waterfull causades. Once she began her meditation she always found herself here and know she had out

Add that the Guides for theoring or met. The just sacce of the more wand as it few arous the sign justing as even on, then fided to nothing bet a glomening und of more. Sublicity if the stem is the sky began to fact dot by dat, and the world was covered black. Just then the two depth the good to be the sign pay when the or the two depth then good to be the sign pay when the cover the second to be the sign pay when the cover the second to be the sign pay when the cover the second to be the sign pay when the cover the second to be the second to b Exceptioning was manally sool height in see them the subsect of the layble time the finest. Disses this the section place such tests, and it was all the confided ones. She decided usder the area increase and an down with subsect of respective places and process to proceed the section of the section places and the process the section of the section places are the section of the section of the section places are the section of the section places are the section of the section places are the section of the section of the section places are the section places are the section of the section places are the section of the section places are the s Desart's eye, every any own as the proof for its and found heard in the question own the ter walls of water flowing 100. We test flowering 100 dates book, describing their flowering cold. She between ble words, by ring to cord, it as of samely downwall, but do the was the first between the proof to quest a real to believe their expenses and was below the real, but placed a containing falled and the below, bypered or great expenses and the same the real termination of the same the containing falled and the same this first below the same that the same the same than the visions or same that the same Diame was scaled from the sucred waters, and she did what she normally did to begin her prayers. She looked up at the sun rise, a more bright splotch within the fing surrounding the village. She could feel the dithe san within her mind. She called for the light hiding behind the clouds, fult all the light around her. She willed it to become brighter, warmer. She could feel a sense of safety, like a calming presence was there bookle her. A ray of satisfies there is as max around the High Princess of Water, the was enotoped in a gentle goar of warm wind which dried he and he promotes of High Princess and Unique of the Section of the Sec These man analysis of the season of the seas On A STATE OF THE From a smill the crowd, little Sindha was reassing straight up to Distre, her nd but ried up in a small substandaned with a small yellow flower. Her brown haired mother 16th was cloudy belon that the with a store seath and work circles on a well. Speaking care with pipe plotted yet will vision to Sindha said. Tail, belone, does God trup from or "An we trainly sub-her?" She stand straight up in the printense with those shiring groun eyes. They were usually bright with innocence, but soidy, they had guarante crocum. She looked started, usuard even. She was the one amount a crocum starting and we have a first an extraint a company of the was the first an extraint a company of the was the first and the start and extraint. Diama looked down at the child in work uniform, her pure eyes locked with her own. Thought of the vision pushed to the first of ther mind, but it served no purpose to think of that now and the dust the images out. Why is the so afterward She is a child Faith like other, she should feel Execute it inseed on and presence. "Of course God freees us and will protect us, dear child." She leads down to meet with Stedhark face, and continued withy. "Now, why do you ask such as ad thing like that?" Diama gave her an assuring emile. "Dada has been gone for six... or maybe seven moons now." Sindha counted on her fingers, trying to remember. She looked scared, and her mother stood behind her, looking solemn yet with a slight sn The plane of the p Disease was just before the first origin leading up in the worder does to be tilled as two beaut, the trends that is be triend feding his two midding between the lay view in in the sorth L do not A could send that for advice about everything L hour seen. But, that windows I many find sear.

No words a then the point and could be beauty and in the could receive the advices were not a find that they are the could receive the advices were not a find that they are the advices were not a find that they are the advices and the low seen at many find and the low seen at many for a find that they are the advices and the advices at the analytic and the advices at the advice about a could not a find a could not a could not a find and the first advice about a county and the advices at the advice about a county and the advices at the advice about a county and the advices at the advice about a county and the advices at the advice about a county and the advices at the advices at the advice about a county and the advices at the adv "Many things are well and in order, Your Ludyship. The farm folk are diligently working a fine spring harvest from the fields as well as tilling and sowing seeds for next season." Eljak straight-ning glow. "They all seem to be in good spirits, and all the farmers say we will see it through to the summer." he stopped before her, taking a moment to admine the secut of likes in her garden. "Well then, trudy a reward for our Paith," Diame needed, "Dour/on's benevolent even watch over Toya and may the continue to do so." She existly familied with the sold flowers in her ceremonial dress I am new cust adopt in a new full of questions, and many of its drops consists on acrosses. Therem." Disme especialed cutsly in agreement, her blue eyes surrently started off at her garden, a peaceful reminder of home. Her eyes shifted back to his, and they had not moved as it she had said nothing. "Just I man, may Fine gld as well, the lifester of Spring and for Marc Empire as well, and all "See should, a small mine of the required was about too ments," May be possible possible process of the lifester of the lifeste He tilted his head as he usually did when he was concerned. "Nothing at all?" ingly less owner by clears participation or a single friend to make the many of the many o Eljak redded, then took a breath that seemed to be of relief, reassurance. "Your Ladyship, your words encourage my daily duties to Lux Grande as well as to Tova. Pray, do not let me tankny Melbourne already so I rany send it." Diame stated in blank absolutence, "Ill need to send that seen so the pidge can risk the early sorthern winds." "O-del" See deseround, and cleans the rivest equality of the clearmoned, and cleans the rivest equality of the clear sources, "Age, indeed I do have the writ. "See general sight and with a handhild bow, "So, it emay go got that equicidly see the pinigle does not time have visings." Dismoss whopped amound to been been made to be one made to give on the table, increasing the moneting under the filled har beene. She took a broke strete in and graded the small letter written in black and krying dy on the table, and transfer back in 15th waiting in her found of the stretch and the stretch Then if the later marks look will due be easily to provide a required "begin "begin" begin and about he work of the season shape about the control begin and the control begin a As Eliab closed his threat he absenced down the math. "He and by I shall not turn you are longer In three way. I sale Disme." he said with detriful admirat Three days to ponder of this, certainly more is not the time. "Aye, triend." She place blessing gesture and let her arm drop. He let a smile that gleamed with genuine piety. Tiyes watch over As we while the bank. These greaters are improved present the control of the cont Ortick, the first closed of mensing must had only just fully it only tren solver to white by the according out. Eight read down the towns cobbistone path, pusting those who walked by on their way back to the fields. He continued down the cobbistone read to the example against the company of the accision, as well as a place the enter town could company of the accision, as well as a place the enter town could company of the accision, as well as a place the enter town could company of the accision, as well as a place the enter town could company of the accision, as well as a place the enter town could company of the accision, as well as a place the enter town could company of the accision, as well as a place the enter town could company of the accision, as well as a place the enter town could company of the accision of th the general which legs with A. Jurying some which is to be found in the leaf of the half and to expend it foliage in miss and some forte and. But in this does not off a fine process was a read of the leaf of th Eljak took the letter out of his poke and held it in freet of Gefand. The High Privates wishes to send this." His carriey eyes stared datafully at him, waiting with the letter held out Gefland let out a slight great and put what he was reading down regretally. He took the small piece of perchenent and held it out to read who it was addressed to. Ther Ludyship w "Aye, I would like to send it as soon as it is prepared." If the match is express for the data of the present of of th As to find device with the contract of the con The grap pipous looked all the same at firet plance, but each one had a difference about them Eljick had memorised, as well as maning all free doors bind be cared for. Within the cage with the blace and checkened reade, reliable blace-consider for memorised free most breat life closes. His ten place, Life, uses the free new less sent in the supercy when Danne's unweiting down fires bagas. The nod-consider pipous netword express indeed as well. The college of largue cages near the end of the new bound a pair of relicial banks, but here in the consideration of the conside "Fitted and counted project, due 1 feet all the counted project, due 1 feet all the counted project, due 1 feet all the counted project of counting without resource man some "This flowing from the counted and project the project of the counter of

Leading down at the cape containing light, 15th colled to the best of realing assignment for made in very to and containing a small close that had to all in follower part under larger on the vall, helps indeed per reading plated as the season of the contraction of the contractio

5

sud attaining from the rest, and a strange dray thingue made her or stight back down. Her head mode for a moneta, and from the registered benefit. "On, one work of error." An east and may be a foreign. These was in the dubte central as a powerful contract, a special ground, and the property of the pro

Through the white office counts are the self-counts, the supped which the counts and high counting down from above in the until connected roses. Against the wall convent with note can desire and example convers white the count for the legisle through the self-counts and the legisle through the self-counts and the legisle through the desire of the first through the desire of the first through the legisle through the self-counts and the legisle through the self-counts and the legisle through the self-counts and the legisle through through the legisle through the legisle through through the legisle through through the legisle through through the legisle through

the transfer of the transfer of the transfer of the transfer or the transfer o

With the year cloud, the minimal that glass described by the first water before keep on flower, in class water minifal differencently with the remains usual guidage. See it the ment that was the second to the accusate of the keep of the second to the second to the second to the contract of the second to the s

In build of seat beauting that the seat of the dark personal or that are, reasoly largely as a perfect spherical shape while timy swaves repolad across in surface. The light contained within it spens always, Distance focused on that believe the closed here eye once more, fooling the standy flow of energy survey bar. Involved earing, could be seen within her mind, this authorized stands that connected element is reaspiced. While he had of dilitiesy made, the began fit near trice to perform. Keeping the globed or setting was performed easily enough, but centerating to do so while dwelling on what the had som in he reserves would be formed or fairly the fit of the only by this would be down, relieving authorized energy using queletered energy using queleter and contribible, and when he would be contribed to what never her mediatations would being.

The contract of the contract o

The orb of water fusting in her mind as well as in really optic, and two options of clear water howards show the glains are. In tentral her for early a memorat to see the floating vaters separate without instat, but, with all that the own in her drawns and within the imple the figured the vaters would be detring more servancy in the circular form in the action in the character whether whether whether whether and only.

recalled her drawns that secured to force their way into the head. The dament overlated resoluted registed in flower. There is no good to come of this, yet I not yit in my mind our and over agoin. That is there I can do from thinking about this at home for there days and nights?

And there is no flower in the second of the contract of the contract

She tak a kap bank and the comment of the comment of and the comment of the comme

delignments and administration of the second of the second

As The Company of the

"Not a domine most liver usked up for allows from two lets, Claim and section for the risk of the back was ready by for formousing, all convolvables of the visibal for bearing. The contract of the position of the risk of the contract of the position of the risk of the contract of the position of the p

Dates probed for exposite from the first properties of the propert

She lift to the stree frow had against her thigh with the other lay beingth appained the table, and in the choice's thick, wought hereall head to duri with the white all, cursion as they report of an firm the downway. As soon as the chock the fallen thappes off of the falle, who was a second of the choice and the street of the choice and the contract of the choice and the choice

charber fiver strend and pooled uppeting policies in our braidboard in our foundation despension in the body upped of the Parth burnheld organic house. "Top, ong!" Charac reached treased the eyes develope up the lands and graded to the burnheld organic house in the character of the character of

In this match is state lay in the peed of water, fragmented into several process. After the transl and parted the curb of her long and locks. Diams gauged. Before her, the second chamber used so many inson for countion readinations and infinite insights lay dentayed in complete downry. The fallow match is stated lay in the peed of water, fragmented into several process. After that present sends off and extension of and extension, the system is the former dentation part of the curbs of the condition and perfect of the sends of the service of the sends o

Parties personal for search of the control of the c

"Will, one worming these the cell learned of the cell of the cell

This has been formed in the second of the se

to graph of the control of the contr

Most and the Section of the Section

smooth boths, which even the above a series of the series

The control of the co

In the contract of the contrac

would will add the three can be a simple of the properties of the three can be a simple of the properties of the three can be a simple of the properties of the three can be a simple of the properties of the three can be a simple of the properties of the three can be a simple of the properties of the three can be a simple of the properties of the three can be a simple of the properties of the three can be a simple of the properties of the three can be a simple of the properties of the three can be a simple of the properties of the three can be a simple of the properties of the three can be a simple of the properties of the three can be a simple of the properties of the three can be a simple of the properties of the three can be a simple of the properties of the three can be a simple of the properties of the three can be a simple of three can be a simple of three can be a simple of the three can be a simple of three can be a simple of three can be a simple of t

and and sentential of all mast wides. The articles of the sentential of a sent

District or down to the following shaders that the districts of the shaders which that the districts of the shaders which that is ready in the shaders which th

THE SECURISE that the self-between the forest bloomer pricerily while counting the pipers bank to remember in secur, but it mently material against the fixed his forest, and took a fixed year in in bright yellow bank and began to playfully cleve on it. High was opined that his principle is provided a boundary and the price of the pipers and the price of the pipers and the pipers

This had set May on their deferred his hour metal for a mode the first desired and the contract the first and the contract the first meriting. The finishment had set this in the first description, the contract the first meriting for metal transcription and the first metal transcription and transcription and the first metal transcription and transcription and the first metal transcription and transcription and the first metal transcription and transcription and transcription and transcription and transcription a

age to the off the fine figure. The contraction of the contraction of

Eljak turned from the domed cage and the pigeon-bawk unfarled and beat his wings more wildly than before. Eljak raised his arm high to avoid celliding with the small bird.

Mail board from the domed cage and the pigeon-bawk unfarled and beat his wings more wildly than before. Eljak raised his arm high to avoid celliding with the small bird.

May long threated with weign that finding, the ental vised is that copaled used to him deapled as he took off. Over the deemed capse and the motes of mus, the both accessed of My because of the motes of mus, the both accessed objects. May be a secondary special low-special possible. May be a secondary special low-special possible special low-special low-spe

There the chart linearing bendering Too, mend canne beliefung for the daing pole to chart go price wou be usual public adding to be usual pole of the chart for pole of the char

II.1. Perseverance of Piety

THE HIGH PRESTESS straightened out the fasts of the dark blue nobe she donned over a mid-necked, white silk dress. Diame put on what she de gold circlet around her hairline, belding back her locks and letting a small seastopy shaped pearl hang from a tiny gold chain in the center of her foreshed. worker of concess on an entire of the ping response to the light printing and the ping response to the ping respon Diame thought the should be fine making her way not of born as long as the managed to pus the village gates with an unseen face. That would be here and before all would return for propers and use at high noon. Hould reade it past the formulands help herey drawn on the map had weight in fine revent invest species and uses the slopes of the Village of Man. "These bridges," the reminded herself, "Urtil the farmlands stretch no further." She thought of what might be in the lands beyond that. What places she had never stopped at in the few times she passed by them behind the scrown of a care ing a single problem on the road, as it has been lasty safe for travelers by specad out Jun Knights for handreds of years. She should make it just as swiftly and see for herself what it was like to be a real traveler out on the road. On the table the dealed the cloth technic the cl The rolling valley would steeply lend out of the mountainness region. Texa situates on, down into wide open constraints fields where the road pile, leading into many small provinces. The roads that traveled north. Would next with many passes through the Caracter but the had no intention to take those teachers review. She would take the road though the Studeness Colors, a force noted between a dip in the roasstains. After them, the countries led north to the twin mountains holding Jin Carde, twen and the carboter busing Workpotter. "If I man to go, then it must be now." the resid with a node of importance as the function of the bedder of har begin then compel the each to the brack over har sheeded.

"I must be both before you chair come, the following to relate with a produce of the produ Not land and depool on her will lander boots, boot fit for walking. As she inglatmed the boots, the glassed at the state of her broken slaz, and shock her hand, tunning back to it her boowned. "What is done can not be undone. For every thing, this must be so." Diame tot and stood, then turned to reach the her still beying against the color workrobe and the took up the sum-whitened driftwood. It almost cans up to her shoulder as the held it firmly on the greated, staring at her door. "Well then." Diame donned the bhas hood over her head and guided back her red curb, making some they were hidden in her robe. Taking a stop to the door, the gave a smile of roselve. "To Ijai"

As the door quistly created open, the stopped down into her sureny front yard enclosed by rived forces. Diame wouldn't small the scent of the Blace in a while, and filled her lange with of her guiden as the nurched toward the open serboxy less "Blisk. I had been waiting to ask you so many questions." Mariden bean. "I was just having a little chat with restranter Gerard, here, and I just wondered about Diame. You know I am so at reace knowing the sees transmit weather to come, however, this one or As page to discover training or any your own powers on the property of the pro Bidshal for dark blue bod, Danne waked down for mely read between the homes and up habbling rout in the destance, the waterfalls through down the four square towers of the Water Tampie contend to lake. In sell reasting water were sented so deep, despite all in contents of the contents A group of these she knew came down the road, each carrying farm equipment. Diame kept her head down, they walked by her without head of her. Letting a heave of relief, the kept down the road where it split in two; one on the lakeside and towards the village gate. She went down the left road, quickaning her strike by the water's edge, beside the load crashing of the temple's waterfalls. A wave of light residued over the White Temple, Diame stopped in her tracks. The temple's towering waterfalls section do glow blac for a moment, then field areasy in clear waters. She steed there, and full middly dazay, yet that field as well. She hadn't carried around a reduction characters was usually unness upon ment energy at work. She had yet to prove accessioned to seeing that glow within waters enclode of her mediants on characters. She continued down the read without time to product it. 1) shad, coming does from the med leading up to the implement were two people. Described redsing of them mediately walking of the same pace an anomally and could. The knot cloud and doe could cloudly were from. Eight in the anolyst artise with order Members and the could could present the same pace and the could could present the same pace and the could could present the same pace and th Eight least against the culture of the gate, and seld-Markins only that he had been ending many letters of the Dieses, and the good never in this to raply seen. She scenned delighted to hear that, and selded if he know any more takings. He booked up and retrieved a per-order accretable to the order of the state, the Secondard when which the professional heart would have been asset to be continued in the size. The delay man hold they goth ighter, broading water despites of the dark blue domed fast of her habit. "His down out most proper a might colder bright?" See said in a shower. Think the min's to picked op usin a his "She beload down, and indeed, the min's build beload the min's was beloaded to min's a beload the min's was beloaded to min's any own? The good man production of was a form proper beload to min's any own? The good man production of wisely and the order was a beloaded to the miner and in the production of wisely and the order was a beloaded to the miner and in the production of wisely and the order was a beloaded to the miner and in the production of wisely and the product of the polar the following in the production of wisely and the production of the polar the following in the production of the prod Eljak brushed the chilled mist off his arms, thinking it was indeed odd, yet not too out of the ordinary. "Tis just morning fing. Its course outcoal the large bag, Perhaps a northern merchant has finished his visit. Of course, the gastes are as five for him to use as anyone olos. "True, the Lady Priestoss did say heavy rains would return. Perhaps the valley will be as bountiful as ever this spring." A wide grin split the kind wrinkles of her face, "More rain means m "Ays," He turned back to be rand continued, "I can not wait for this next harvost either," The hooded pressus passed believed Maridon as the adout Ejids what his favorite faunt time food was so the world prepare some for him. He turned back, "Oh, that inth accounty, go thad passed not be already had passed out the gain, vanishing into a behavior of white fig." Tudened, I do onjoy shaphering jos," he said distinctedly. A chill second to be lished from the six, and all anomal them, the brightness of day warmed him and the man The night-bindering forg profiled away as quickly as it had settled in, and he could once again nor the lake becoming the Whete Temple as clearly as be could outside give as cut of visions amounts ago. "Aye." Only now Eljak thought it was a little peculiar the mist coalected so thickly like that. Strange goings on were happening today, he wondered if Maji was faring well in such weather. Starting up at the road, the mist had cleared, and that traveling robe was far up the lill, and already descending down the slope, disappearing behind it completely. He started back to the good was and although be constraed the conversation, a thought stagged at the back of the mind. Who could that follow have been? Diame heard the cluster of the people as they backed off cars of hasked blac corn with sickles and filed baskets with as many as they could carry, then in turn take all they had to one of many central demed belifdings centered between the crops. All wen cir work, the hoped, and to once seemed to be down the road, only in the fields. She kept her host down and walked staff in hand, up and down the beneafing this of the valley. Down morther bill, the caught sight of the second river up should, and down the mod a little way; was the next stone bridge. She kept having spells of dizintees every so often, but the related it to how nervous the was, marking by a handred or so people who would all but nize but. Nowth had/way on of Term, I have only just begow what I set out to do, and the brisk wind it or my back. My path's former man indeed be watched over. She continued the march of the boost through the learny earth, the bridge just over the next hig bill. North class to the ground, helds a rispe handled of maderium from one of the counties small deads growing in the acts, and suffile them ato be broket, the head afterlay nearly left. She do need the date ad only parted been you know, and the parted the part of them grow white a ground a broke and grow of the search of the heads on the aboutly drive white a grow of the search of "Aye, my burney. Of course you may," Alda straightened a red curl of her daughter's hair out of her face, "Right after you deliver your last backet, go straight home. I have man "Aye, men." The girl said as she ran off in the mutherny field to the closest domed central building to drop off her respect boursy; In through the blue stone sectionsy she went, inside there were giant wooden bushels beneting still of the thumb-sized, purple bed, and art I boild there. When the world be eld enough to use a sidele, the'd farm corn care, but for ever, picking muthernic and best. She left the same way she came, and headed for the published to the village borne. "Mum said I could go play at Edjar's bosse." Sindha smiled, "I picked forty baskets fiell of meathernies today?" she looked exhausted, yet proud, and showed off hands stained violet with juice to show it To Al, did you need? Dears shielder tread each such leased to tregit crimingly talk of them the world sky menes with life, and how the van better at a finant. It proves some reas, when it is 40° supposed to join any possed This have already began a security or an early hillshood principle. The later are an extended and facility in the later already and the later are as a security of the later and the later are as a security of the later Bernused at being stopped mid story, the child simply replied, "What" "I are to solosom for aware." The minestess tried not to stumble over her words as the moise, "and do sementhing," the continued on while staring into those preving, innocent even of the vorse wird sharing the same Faith. "very installation," the continued on while staring into those preving, innocent even of the vorse wird sharing the same Faith. "very installation," the continued on while staring into those preving, innocent even of the vorse wird sharing the same Faith. "very installation," the continued on while staring into those preving, innocent even of the vorse wird sharing the same Faith. "very installation," the continued on while staring into those preving, innocent even of the vorse wird sharing the same Faith. "very installation," the continued on while staring into those preving, innocent even of the vorse wird sharing the same Faith. "very installation," the continued on while staring into those preving, in the continued on the same faith in the same fai Proceedings by the lass crossed her arms. "Where are you point? Why?" What the hade to still be felt as difficult as also to speaking while one weathword recks. "I know I break closter and constions onthe, including to recent leave the sufe watch of the Church, but I. 1... "The young get panel back, binning as the same as the even was Diams reading the was confineing it if all on it is pair, as if all on was wereful that Stabils, who was morely making then joe with those listed arm, would have seen the beneft thely before the set held four in our heart, and it distuited not from neing the obvious insuccess of a child. I shought the would judge as well as amount on the formal based on deal this Scalediny to deep through the stability of the stabil *Ape, I.do. Thins where my databs. If the time Gray guard, you know: "She lightened up excitably at the thought of the fidne. Studies placed on our fix by other specials from the dainy in her marks, and began to finger with it, loo into the marks.

Dissue grave that a mills of risked, "Ape, no, that in wheat I am going. And I round to be forther down the mad before God moves the use a hashrolath move." She passed thought tilly, and continued on "Smith, I have an important, I by to belone upon axising of the marks.

The shades are partially of the shades.

The shades are partially of the shades.

The shades are partially of the shades are partially of the shades.

The shades are partially of the shades are partially of the shades.

The shades are partially of the shades are partially of the shades.

The shades are partially of the shades are partially of the shades are partially of the shades.

The shades are partially of the shades are partially of the shades are partially of the shades.

The shades are partially of the sh Will, you say, "The rank. No must know, if it analy helps face. "You and I and God use the only once in the world who know of the journey I are to partice on. I beg of you not to tell anyone that we spoke, or that you are no outside of my know, or that you know anyoning of one traveling. Hence, precise on my you will say it is soon throw conyone doe." In the dail booked also he for its long time, with those assertances spoke to the control of the child's intentions wore, but the lam looked like she was thoughtfully pleasing her response. "Sindha, I true with my whole leart, but please gas tell the study to soo to. Will you premarks to one below grows or child you former." ked and turned back to Diame. "Alright. I promise you." She smiled even bigger, "Under one condition." Giving a sign of related, Distance brougged har traved being off to record a few to see a few Years of the high belong the felded map and took the flower, carefully picking at fishly in the foldom of the map. "They my bent." As the send of a better than that for commons who will know place means a few will know place means a few to see a few "Oh it was easy to post you." The get unit certificate): "When you least over the bridge, your base equiled on a lattle from your bood." She motioned to her own bair, "No one close here has not hair except us. I now you right zony!" Sindha giggled proudly Closing her peped month, Disney playfully pointed the girl on her nose. "A very, very clear young has indeed." The girl giggled again and skipped down the bridge towards the sloping road returning to the village. She turned back and yelled, "Safe journeys!" and Sindha disap Enough these. These gathered have the enough principles withing staff forward, the current face council bridge of steers. This is not a face to form the star in Clark for format council in confidence and the confidence and Up and over another particularly large hill, the third bridge secreted to bland in with the rover trough the tried bridge of the third could of mind browning over the water. She couldn't help but increase the pace, noutly nevey forms over from the pace, noutly nevey forms over from the pace, noutly nevey forms over from the pace of the pace the charge of principle and and for a similar to commence, it cames to the operation to the commence of the co

The small of has been few and a fine from histing off well in Dissus know due has considered to earlier a great days, a mark stope hill that bearded the other histin has Theor will not be author bridge, produpe are another hill risker from a post of the product of the product

described presents, desirage that and register are some of the libraries and the second way, or not for tember as register to the contribution of the second described from the formation of the contribution of the second described from the second descri

The High Prioritors need over the cilibide, in taking the sight of the wide open lands below, structuring on all around her. The path curried down in wide zing-capy, carrying bilines of rolling fog with it. When the path reached the base of the gueen mountain, the world in wide open links, bright with the sun't rays. Even though Diames had just began be juverney, taking the first few steps descending the desorbest sleeps, the list as though the was already shared on her way.

Studing least up against the archesy into treat, high continued his clark with Mediden when he mostly bistened. Days mostly related done the washer and when Dates would find more assessors to the revocus. These on funding, Mediden preselly explained the was faming to reads a several kinds of you for all the clafform, and more would be musbowy. Tight continued his flow that for such the third if it was not support Dress the result lettle ways, be opposite agint in a last, egy and algoing around them.

Marcine followed where the investguadeness was bedong with the own gaze, and he fore beared. "Oh, I thirt one has natured from the fields. They grow up to the court hey begin to know the field the furnish." He first board foundy, transmitting how many of event deliber in the fields. They grow up to the court hey begin to know the field the furnish." He first board foundy, transmitting how many of event delibers the has been also made they go the first work to the control from the fields. They grow up to the court on who that would be, can you?"

"Solid Enterno" "Sheed The first "Sheed and The felicion's been up were an obey as any below for the field and used.

"A very bosmic lass the be, and even still for all the field work she has been put to. Her mum must be so proud. She always adoress froidy picked flowers from their gusten on her." Mariden's smile widened as the lass continued her skip to the guites, slowing down to od by the num and analyse. "Dyes watch over you, child. Done with picking betters this mean already?"

"Aye, Good Sister Forty baskets, I fid guther "Sindha's she held up her violet stained hands proudly as proof." And now I can change dress and play stones with Edjar." She said as her eyes brightened.

"Oh to have only seen seven summers again, lass." Mariden mused.

"Eight!" The girl corrected her

The vact one and after a line or and produced to the second of the sea had not and produced day young most money cheed. Then may you easy the day, didd? Only being us down Marsian had asked Simble's down mining them had marsian from had. There I new you with a dainy my new fine day post of the cheed to produce the second with the produced of the second of the seco

"Human" The good run learned in closer, unsure if the had heard the answer or not. "Carried it to your father" The confusion assented her. Did her father nature from Ijia already? Was he here for a short amount of irst and no one hid her? She would have known something like the." Tregive my old care, child, what did you my?"

"Lim." Which thisting too mach of a. Softhat resumed dapping does the pollowy by the crost. "The flower was carried eff... by the vale." And off the west.

Management of the control of the control despitish, then electrical, amount by the children dama inc." Also distinct Separating of the little on these probability finished with their ups by one." She turned and lawer a nod of the lead to 15 Jah. "This off to the achievitous Tale care, Bredit

15 Jah. "Taking her time, the fided but has been been with the pile of the soft with bredit and provided with their ups by one." She turned and lawer a nod of the lead to 15 Jah. "This off to the achievitous Tale care, Bredit

15 Jah. "Taking her time, the fided but has been been been been close over the lead, and with the based provided to apply long-time."

Straightening up his dark blue vort, the finishion factors stood guard unarened by his post, his reveal would not be necessary after the safety of dawn had come. Many would guar by soon, northenin to trade goods for the benetics of Teor, traveling pligines come to not the temple. Then in a few hores, everyone who was not in the follow would reason for every mark may.

might be a good more wife and where the best of the contract of the best of the contract of the best of the contract of the best of the be

At a dorshift pase descending the group measurimende's well were part, Disne kept her pase enoughly with valking ead in hand. She hadd then one from the village this for not not now in no long, it supposed be that after on many stages the lift not the least bit time. It is not because it is made allow and passed in and more the lower the word, by blackers relied over the needless of pine branches as the passed through highten and more that in their dask.

Cortago de Tom the grove. Dame stode to take a complete to the contract of the

Gallering to examp, by protest residue by topic and with 48 how of the blook of the blook. Dues trend to the up top lad shadp do provide the and anti-advances. The blook of t

She lift the invisible weight of a presence on her back, and the lift like sommon was gazing down at her. The high priorison crosked her neck dyeard and use mangle but the clouded, bright black ky much to lands beyond. Disme lance whe had lift nounting, but anything one of the continuous was gazing and the price of things and marke law for all light backed, yet the use medium gad did not the displicable dray. She changegad and large on the road, ment or making the princes things and marke law to price the frequency to light by incomers right wheel distinctions. She accordant bath the distribution of the distinction of the secondary to be seen the distinction of the read of the read

Data Shough for sea, Dance continued by search. But lawy on one invested full dischools to the document of he blands it is would be shown to be all search for the contract of the search of the blands it is would be shown to be all search for the search for the search of the search

Proceed to high party at the party party and the party of the party and the party party and the party party

There was an updated of warm wind. Maji could find the strong goal and know this would be a good brocus to cach. Then the sendl waited as his brighty sollow beads, the unstationable reversion of monothissomer, about mixed in with a correspond of other throb, understand a warrange across the relifing goan had beauth. Thy decay, being goan hand were quest in low judge goan had were quest in low part goan had beauth. Thy decay groun had were quest in low part goan had were quest in low part goan had beauth. Thy decay groun had were quest in low part goan had beauth. Thy decay groun had were quest in low part goan had beauth. Thy decay groun had were quest in low part goan had beauth. Thy decay groun had were quest in low part goan had beauth. Thy decay groun had were quest in low part goan had beauth. The decay ground had been part goan had beauth. The decay ground had been part goan had beauth. The decay ground had been part goan ha

II.2. The Din of Lions

The room was a cluster of school voice, Xnivat have be would outsige the room, but he thought it very necessary to show that war was not the answer, fir it would get Jiu at the same hase level as Provid. To compare the two opposing countries together showed how, or not if it was measurine to the fact the tangelous that is less from the same of the same

10

II.3. By Hoof, Wheel and Wing

```
THE ROYAL GARDEN was bright with sanlight, broken through the thick thatch of most
of blue leaves, and four big pale marble archways surrounded it on all sides leading to sets of large doors.
                                                                                                                                                                        Heading to the fountain and passing by the gurden of Nate leaver, Semas kept a slow pace, giving Xivier a siddeng look that the was relieved to have a moment to speak with him away from others' care. 'For all the effect Magnus took the to make that scene, he does important issue, the introducts focus to see Engelow. Though, I do not have to like his careful? Sunday's turned to her General, awaiting response.
As a part of the section of the sect
**Tener with your concerns, and I will be pradering from bearing to speak by you in greater depth in private doubt the greater and the form of several proving and the contract of the contract the proving of the contract of the form of the contract of the
                                                         Xavier always knew all under his command were loyal and punctual. The Queen's other bodyguard had taken over, and the general went to the Studow Knight guardsman opened the large double doors before him. Brightness of day bearned into the shaded gurden as the gates opened to the outer countyard.
The gainst brought that or you right brought that or you right brought that or you right brought that the you will be brought that or you right brought that you was not off given to be the count of you was not that you was not to give the you was not to give the you was not you growing up the gain you can extend that the bland bear the you was not you growing up the gain you can extend that the bland bear that you was not to give the growing or the growing was not you growing up the gain you can extend that the bland bear that you was not that the part of growing was not you growing up the gain you growing up the gain you growing up the growing was not was not seen to go to partially you show you had been growed to go to partially you show you had you you was not you growing up that you you was not you growing up that you you was not you growing up that you was not you 
som and be noted as cold consideration and the soft and councils to single who the state of councils to single who the state of councils are soft as the soft as a single way of the state of the soft as a single way of the state of the soft as a single way of the state of the soft as a single way of the state of the soft as a single way of the state of the soft as a single way of the soft as a single way of the state of the soft as a single way of the state of the soft as a single way of the state of the soft as a single way of the state of the soft as a single way of the state of the state of the soft as a single way of the state of the state of the soft as a single way of the state of
And the Larger conformation for the complex indicates the larger in the 
The nater gives were held stone by the Paladius, and they drow them back, not letting one pass the casts will. What was perplicing were the fact that they had sent their stand, when we were of man, the at though they drought thought they drought the means to used a more their stand in the way to be a stand of the stand of the means to used a more their stand of the stand of the means to used a more their stand of the 
                                                                                      After descending the final step of the great statescase, the was on top of checkmed block and white teles continuing the park flatine him was a gigarite secheouy in the casele outer wall containing the great gate consisting of one greated metal gate kept mixed during the dre
two giant closed half arches, one metallic block and the other obvery white, contented with a gary bed with contenched wing and taken.
Just within the careful runin gates, a small conquency of high realized exhibited his highes stood in formation with an effect addressing them, all exhibited had strippe of rank as small other stripes on their whise need armor. They were clad in some last his own, but he had a metallic champhate bearing as a point and bearing as white and black should writh a light blue bed on it, once of the varying symbols for Phidade divisions. Each had a destresseed armed at their class of an activation and an exhibition of a white close had a destresseed armed at their class of an activation bedder the realized vessels of their stripes.
Linterate General Render. Alterney had event jud her not read on this challen, and was second in command of the Philades only to Xroic: He fully second as soon as he use this experience, and child for the arrangement of white-chall temphs to unlate as the did. Xroic trained the generar, placing this point from partial eyes the high the full medium chalder who then extend the most the first his hid durft between him was been able to two or great did not any and again the first and are self-to train the first and are reflected to the first and the first and are reflected to the first and the first and the first company of the first and the first and the product of the first and the
                                                                                                                                                                            Rendien put his hand back to his sides, span an about face, and then he commanded, "Open the gates!" in a shout.
                                                                                                                                                                            The sunlight potent in as the white and black arched doorways opened invarie, their metallic sheen glistening as they opened, and darkened once inside the inner wall's shadow. Outside, the checkered pulsway opened out, and down a stretched nee lined next to the open sun's shirtmenting black has.
Approaching the Prinders under its command on the code gates opened. Xovier impected them, and they were indeed all around, and each mean't face theweld a hidden fire, strength that was ranky to go into action as soon as given the word. They were prepared. The
General's most troubal lengths, high in most with nonimodating enfortameness and them been in his fire finitely were not for many to the such as high, the sky, down, canding a statemen in two rows, protocyl will have your of deception and transing, warrange over that around the sort of the symbol of the contracting of the statement in the statement of the support of the symbol of the statement in the statement of the support of the symbol or the statement in the symbol of the statement in the statement in
                                                                                                                                                   "Our code of hence is to defined the Quass of Figs and all people within our lands, off "Dat recolsy-core men and women responded in uninous with a forecome cachence.

"Me uses," "Swire opels, and his highed dats, mending not no religion," with their bands are such highed four back." "There Packades of Sign, way go over 10 mell recognition to the second, by dealing a note people to the decrease when may now be terminating those bring in our lands of the back the state and to make a people, as it reports to the decrease when may now be terminating those brings in our lands of the state and the stat
                                   As Xavier valled out the gate, all in this company followed in two cultures, Readon niriting by his side, both efficat's capen larling in the wind. Walking into the gate them of smallight from the two open gates, the brightness of day reflected off Xavier's thin and warmed him the pused understands the arch very revoluted, between the enter walk.
                                                                                                                                                      Just casiede the castle walls, the checkered path felo became larger squares, and tranched off to the left and right. He turned to the right, and his company following him did as well when they reached where he was. A larger wooden stables with a leasted roy was again become, most of hem gary mentangs, were arranged in a new facing the city, each one outdeted and had a cloth despine on either side with the same symbol of the sky Salon, a landern beaude with freed and supplies, and with a headard by each assertant is side helding the runs.
                                                                                                                                                                        Xxvier went to one the two saddled shires at the start of the line. His stallion, Handercloud, was white with a long mane and woody hair grown over his hooves while Render's large warheres was feel to this more with the blue bird symbol draped down the high horse's sides, with short silver tassles to mark him as second in command and golden tassles on Xxvier's horse to mark him as the general.
                                       "Leed General Xevier Alexander" The tall had addressed him a bow, holding his light shaggy hair in his dark cap as be did no. He was dressed in castle stableams lowey, a white tract with a black-beh and bhas pasts standing at his hered; side he year hone at the ready, milesd." He handed the crisis forward.
Thanks to you, Ind. "Xasier took the roins and yea a shiring metal boot in the stirmp, then climbed high up on top the giganic animal. At this side, this largifits began mentating their steeds as well. He turned his borns, thoing down the checkened road leading newy from the carries and sown. That way lead out down the sends constitued as immostler government of the sends of the sends of the sends of the forest their Xasier gree Thander/sind a light heel to the side, and the three moved a large distance with just a few close of this just howeve. He took a tauge the times to be the Thindace of the roots and the movement of the sends and the observable of the part and to a Excellent animality is this saddle.
The State of the S
                                                                                                                                                                            As soon as Navior's better was on the self dirt of the country road, he gave a starting kide to Takanderioad, and the here were to a fair paned galloy. Parting some distance between him and his knights, they had space to bring their steeds up to spead. The path lead down and for contempor passes, winting through per pages had pure pages and passes pages. The parts would confirm the manner for contempor passes, winting through per pages pages pages to passe and the sounder about a speadured by Raggoods hanging the bless but of excluded print.
Ch has read in the disease, here with current of the second and disease, here with current of the second down to make all the disease, here with current or the second down to make all the second down on the other files point or the second to highly the second second or second or the second down on the other files point or the second to highly the second second or second or the second down on the other files point or the second to highly the second second or the second or th
The General lead the Siy Saires' constrp from the most leading out from the carde. Edding high step Plander/color, Xivier uped down the clear dist mud below him, flags of Jia marked the mod more every implicity. The mod was nearby a cliff overlocking the low mod with peoples corning out from flash vanished him below the middle lower of the policy. The control of the Jian way with a few of the Jian way yeth a few of the Jian way which was a few of the Jian way yeth a few of the Jian way yeth a few of the Jian way which was a few of the Jian way yeth a few of the Jian way which was a few of the Jian way was a few of the Jian was a few of the Jian was a few of the Jian way was a few of the Jian w
                                                                                                                                                                            When the Pevals Legions' warships emerged from hiding beneath their cover of fog, they had immediately fixed some sert of deventuring warpon. A careno than busnehed a bomb, exploding in hards of flame, taking out nearly an entire outer wall of it
                                                                                                                                                                            Before Preval could strike again, Queen Senna had harried to the top of the tailent height of Jias caste, the recolley autochamber of the reyal Armal Tower where the crystal thoses in boused. The three-genamed royal crews of Jias casted, the recolley autochamber of the reyal Armal Tower where the crystal thoses in boused. The three-genamed royal crews of Jias casted then be used to it full post of Circumstances.
Topolous, they desired from the contract of th
                     When assorber Pevali ship bearing units of a whise som enciceded in a blazing ring of red fire docked before Xavior and the Shy Xaiors, the Paladins were proposed to met them in heat of the battle. The General had no intention of le
iters off their ship, as the charged to meet the ship lowering their gaugetank with Pevals knight about to pour out, that is when the first surke of lightning occurred.
The many distinct of the contract of the contract of the contract of the contract and 
And the lagback near the meetainson cost, large medicine dupon were con fluing only out at an a gloving orders within the language cold. It didn't take lang to deep or and the was been by a find the devotating waspon if they did not do anny with a before it struck again. Sama had been helped by a team of military strangism and magan familiar with the crystal flows and the power of the crows, and they helped har tager the waship with the inage cannot.
A hundram of light graphed in a hear of incadescence from the cardiony, and all the surrounding bandcape (fidured as of sight war unddered) day. The twin mentions behaved the card to higher and as if it by the new when Seema baseched the lightening time Area Terrounding subscriptions are supported in the surrounding surrounding or surrounding surroundi
He have kept focus on the shop date at the case before with the fidured, leading to may apprecade to the contract of the contract of the sight update at a reas, the focus bed of the sight update age of the contract to the 
                                                                       Edding high atop ThanderCoad, Xivier was aware of the people taking passes to admire the kingdom's christone kaights. The flagpoles lining the two wide gaths were the only separation from the two reads, one for efficial use that was empty same for him and the Sty-
other for common use. Nearly all of the corning and going peoples to his left stopped in their tracks to watch in zone and admiration of the finest knights of one of fjoil sarries pass by, the illustrious Paladou.
                                                     He could have seen faint gepos of the people's assumement, children washing abong with their posters pointed to the other count rows that of light between few and there were a few short cheers he could make out, "God poster the Queen!" and "Eyes and, be larger that fecus feverand. There was the loader sound of nearly a shanded become of leddering he loaning comb beneath them in a continuous, charging matthle.
                         After passing many people coming and going down the road, Xavier and his company of knights made their way set into the countryside with the summanding wide open sea in the distance. Many small yet were when and delect norm. Mainly they were when robbes fixed in leavey filling livish horses, and those structed all the way south to the distant provinces when and delect and harons lived.
The Philds beight would risk the this work to be going bank and meantin and knots, it division in their artificies to the work. Their is whore Fort Transplaces would be, and at the past Xenior had set, they would arrive will believe nightfull over if they took the time to real their bank that their hand, the set of the will be to real their too too who this company's meaning bying at pulsaps;

On its that a remainful hay provide a real to real their too their to
Figuring the let of the haddled of her multivers to the lety. Datus on become the double of a require two takings a does require to the lety process. Such laterated down from the Toron measurine which took the better persons of the remaining, and in the voide quest
constrained by distant mentation, the force and their just down and the seas to the distant behalf with a Toron Section of the voide quest
walked, from plantafiely in most only feedful for more, the distant behalf walked to the plantage from the realists to high and the
walked. Except from their lety most of feedful from the letty of the destable her hadde for a feedful from the letty of the realists and considerable and their state for a thop are from the feed for the realists and t
          "I suppose jus à litie nous of a mod for early soon sup-woulder hast. Frame keep my somephie, putter all." The High Primonse docided are de graphy took out for red, for road vegatable podes of with early including eyes.

Though to do us in the dash, the opting day you are bright on a surroard, shough is just may have been Disme held just travided and of the lighthost of the Villey of Male. Sub-human annual have were height enough to some powerful
and and the row vegatable, and with the norther far hand, placed are of the hadde.
In ord third Law graining control away with any major, I resuld cond, Fried summing in a state enaulty, been de result, been de alles consent due to be recovered. She closed the eyes and concentrated on the search of the sealings on the part of the result.

The state of the friends are in the result of the description of the sealing of the result of the result of the sealing of the result of the
                                                                       Diame tried to sense the archer within the soos to be mad, envisioning the ned thing the held in be hand the same way inside of her mind. To her surprise, the could find a wheat life force within the potato. Towar produced pojecty studied to your round, at about he's he are necessary in ES to find a bit woner, and decided the'd be better off frinking the spell than marveling over food, especially just the imagined image of it.
                     As not concurrent, the centrity, in go the oth of Fight, and a colled of the finguings, but to the tends like a gaint egg per out of beining water. The condensessor of the light centred the out peans, making it give bound to incide our, and then Deser operated by operating the contract of the contract of the light centred the outpeans, making it give bound to be contracted to the contract of the light centred the contract of the light centred the outpeans, making it gives both of the contract of the light centred the light centred the contract of the light centred the light c
trends casked fee villag, and been adjusted applying again from spire and seal to the light and been deep flags through and place on the many flags through and place on the spire and 
                                                                                                                                     Taking the first bits of the bot potato, it was nearly too heated to consume, yet it was steamy, fulfy and deliciously starchy. She had beyed for a pinch of sait, but that was a locarry whist on the read. I wonder what it is like in I/is once I have completed stear what I have not on the complete.

The constant of the property of the bangions.
A self-claser of throws and speak of resting what speaks moved sorth for mad, coming from the deep thin he day by the sea. Shilling bet past from the bet point in the "bands behald down the count, there was not down worder can fell of resting between sock and the self-count of the
```

In or, if he is headed sort in Jie. The man words goes by the by in a matter of secretar, and now words be load only denote to all someone for a rich sinesy. When the Jie words are words he had sort in Jie. The man words goes by the bring he had be a bringed to be read and gained be mad. This global be made of this global be made of the supple of the secretary and the secretary and gain arranges and the secretary and gain arranges gained as a large could be secretary and gain arranges and the secretary and the

11

The man equalty pulled at the reins and the male whitenied, the cust creaked as it lucked to a complete halt. The man turned to Diame and least over, his middle-upod dark eyes were implicitive and level to his halfs bein. "Well, genera naw see naw other fairer lass, naw well it, maken?" He gave her a wide grin of an almost full set of tenh and a high chackle.
Unsure of what the man had said exactly, Diame stood there with a meek, yet persistant questioning look.
The mask rained and designated his need, which the mask rained and designated his need, which cheeping his back has a head wwy from the over untiming apple. "As, more, will be not an partiest." The man modded, and with one hand still on the raine natural as nope nearby, tied into the care. The care is not a partiest to the care the care is the care is head and the care in the care is the
Diame bowed graciously in relief, "Thank you! Eyes watch over you!" She excitedly went around the cart and tossed in her staff, then climbed into the back. She sat and let down her bug while the man pulled at the nope and retied the back hatch.
With cought tops of the man't copy on the match hide, the arisent lab beam flaring in whitehead enterthic, pring to settlife anyon of the apple, but from resourced to warking pace, currently precised to once agains be walking in pursat of the bobbless, floating frait. Distract
The man turned over his shealder for a moment, "Oh, an' me be called Shaf." He sipped his har, "What do you b' called?" He cleared his throst, seemingly so be reminding himself of long forgotion manners, he hastly added, "If I do be so bedd I' ask mi'lady's name?"
A start. Dister had found from a proper from the contract of t
"Alt, naws, maken, no Sir for mt. Aye, Shal be just fine, I be just a simple mean of me wares. And I do be glad a humble man akin t' me can be of service, to the travilin' Lady Delandra." Shal eyed her kindly over his shoulder again, "You are of a noble house, aye?"
He second to be kelding the gold criefs beliefing the first feet for the control of the beliefing which the red crief feet feet, with the point displaying on the feeth-and, and we will a hort blue redood to be kneer thing white news in town. She haded the beliefing white was over decound fir rawel, but if her claims a feet of the red beliefing white the red belief feet feet feet feet feet feet feet f
The mean let out a slight scufflow, "A walk for God that was too loss' after all, slo?" Shal chuckled, "No matter, ma'arn, yer path is safer new. That is for a fact, for cert'in, with the roads growin' unkind up north, what wiff the attack on the kingdoon and all."
Diame stopped mid potato bits, "An attack? On Ijis, you mean?"
"Oh, you leven't least? Y' must don't get word of news very offn. Where ir your noble house y' said you hailed from? It; if you'd case o' sate an old man't curissity, or, if I c'n ask, ma'ten, or, milady?"
"Wid," Diams warm var where Delands would come from, as there warn't much subdity in Texa, but warn't ware how well that was known, nor if the should still him where she trady was from lest the be recognized, but she did not know of many other cisics conside of the Valleys of Mist. "Th just from a grid red foll-books; in the count."
"Ayu, well, no matter, at hosbits' and common is a side must watch their backs, there he a were dreat than any nuffian on the soad. Then Provid," Shal starfed the word as he spit over his shoulder, thankfully the one away from Diame. "The coverably complex of the east strack the largeteen in the night, this habits despit of shape deficient in fing like despit of the side strategy could be a side of the side of
That "fix we extend, her who would?" By: "list that eyes widened with verry and shock, a possibility she dain't want to think of crossed her mind. A denote appeared from the access in my drawn, could that here soon sear of connection to this annot by sea? Her visious abovey were cryptic and book into thecome four true meaning, by the fix time, the meaning was clearly in springer, but mystery. "Did anything had happen?" And the people of I just light?" Dance availed meantly for the mass to centrate his worth of knowledge of the gauge on existing of Times. As well and packed if his measuremapper upon the close of committing to central here.
the measurement of the contraction of the contracti
Exercises, they app. I are healed in the integrating surchasting, and the shoulthy book bites of the cooked points, watching the trees listing the determed pass by Diames was deep in thought, bearing the convolved little liquid as described with a little liquid as an application of the little liquid as an application of the little liquid as a little liquid as an application of the little liquid as a little liquid for a little liquid as a little liquid for a little liquid as a little liquid for a little liquid for a little liquid for liquid for a little liquid for li
Diams troveds for some time, lineings, desire, lineings, desire, ways at her pents, until that showing prox and cold. Her meal was the life. It not consider that the line of the cord carries to the field. The cord carries the mortivant, and the wouldn't have believed the would be growing sleepy below to most as what lineates to a bod, that it. Show that it consists a consist or a consist or a sea, and below that if the mind plant if the might have greaten below you have long increases. Certain would include the right active store that the consists of t
With that thought in mind, Diame stanted to not off, head learn back, watching the wide grows bank and open black styr of part from the part of horses. She would make this vity made much cause than she would have duranted, and ence the optak to the Charch in the memory, the hoped that a reveal could be arranged for this man who holped have. She wendered when they would made that the she hoped of your arranged for a comfortable bad than a hourgey care, the saliene it want under a tree. The High Printeness Group the continued we not a similar to the salient of want under a tree. The High Printeness Group the continued was a similar to the salient of want under a tree. The High Printeness Group the salient of want under a tree. The High Printeness Group the salient of want under a tree. The High Printeness Group the salient of want under a tree. The High Printeness Group the want under a tree. The High Printeness Group the want under a tree tree to the salient of the salient tree tree tree tree tree tree tree t
Tiling his trown wing down in to a duricic from, Majo gained speed during through the dark clouds, beads of water skeled of this trown and white furthern, chaning one after another. He had to stay quick and aloud of a violent quarry, middle of the thing his keeper wished him to send, the letter capsule danging from the small pipesor-bank's trice. He had dress the from the calm winds of Fees, and had sely now no notes the first sign of twolels.
Cliding down from the reasonish holding his bone town safer has been come under has been come after him af
He made it all the way to the measurism, areas and and two the vivege for ex-very long time before attempting to By over the obser reckface. He vasied for floweable visids, and when he caught them and accorded, he found the higher winds too turbulent and would time him out to try to warve between the measurism naturance, and out many price in high hinting post tell prices to rett on every weign.
Filed in the first of the force of the force, Maj found one, two in between the next yrange, hypersing the meantains all tagether. He had recoped down to the word take defear on a branch, and was only able to reach his wings for only a few flexing research, below he had to five equilibrity, in close by the first of
According high, Nels had no each the human great attacks as he few had into the clean's resign at the top of the measurement. He had found his wings cut and quest no menth time reaching the lefty height with hope to hide, and min this dark punch of cleands he gided, with function to wond. It is the contract to wond the contract of t
Naise, now recognise the season and the season before the season before in the season before it is season before it i
Sight was limited within the distance of the thick show closel, and the cent of monthlessorm had all but field. He laves we if the was falling straight for amountain carg, but Maji could hear them, the core of thiny or so crows in the closels shar limit, caving fractionshy is his wake. He frapped to compact weign elighty in an amountain the cape of the first way do not preced with the command of the shadows. Facting through it, he loads heard for closels, the covers shows would find him soon energh out in the open sky. Down he constant, was precedify network and and many as said part of the forms with one how.
He heared the crocosing of the mustler build, he had lost them but only momentarily. Maji hoped the high winds would throw off his scent, and headed towards a favorable patch of trees, low in the valley by the mountainside.
Examing on a timing on its change of the beginned from the branches, globed from the branches, globed to other trees, one by one, beging to make his vay to a safe place. Making live vay tree through the front, he continued to a love canege, protected under the trees' shade, and being cents wany not to
Prechade on a tendence, he took a horizon can conseque, he took a horizon fear an around, and our a hidden shows by the nocks, because the except of tensor by phone, the distinct chosen of care tipplemed birs, and in a sensent he quickly made to decision. Maji thatmed his verage and recept over to the small opening in the sines will, a core that date in only a few result flavor and the recept over to the contraction of the cont
the desire good of trees. May help and reference from the first product of the first product
Ruffing his fastion, Maj was releved that the suffered no more than a few shed furthers, he was unharmed otherwise. Curiosoly, he suified the inty hole he was enclosed in. An unfamiliar smell, yet sensionknoly avium. It seemed like some other bods had used this for a not long app, but not anytime recent. He would be sufe here for a time.

Here is Xiana' wing, channing, and Into thicking? Froe due he come of the opposite of Triand?

Were as log day also Caclaines. Not represed to come in the galaxies copie; used to the cone for disease on the come Mark fact is Nigge those.

Mark Steman of Note on more and the supplicate belongs to the desking fact that Magnes in reagarding we List of retaining equal on.

With a world (b) is design subject (Froet last not standed from a vasid age?

WIT MARE!

WIT MARE!

WIT MARE!

WIT MARE!

WIT MARE In the subject of Froet lasted standard from a log of the cone of Those was low when the standard from a vasid age?

The world (FWITE) is design of Froet lasted standard from a cone of the cone of th

Pertal addacted Taxion to learn of his Accusa majeck knowledge. Pertal is the accusa majeck knowledge. Pertal is the accusa majeck from pertal in the majeck of the pertal in the majeck from pertal in the majeck from pertal in the pertal in

	Diame at table convinced to leave to see the bulsey in fijn, writes letter for Eljah than quickly gathers things, leaved
	DAY 1. Mondow Mild morning
	DAY 1 - Mensing, Med mensing Dame measile out, scene with Sandha on a bridge, once she is out and over the hills, ending with Maji flying over hor.
	Xavier's chapter, sets out to forest for:
	Diame on the road and stops to have banch, a mortisent purson by and the gets a ride.
	135 papesNight 2111
	NGGHT 1 - Nighthill Tarvaris dupper, bands to Fenta
	Dume arrives at an int at night with merchant, into towers scene (people talk of war between ijin and pecul bons) and she sleeps, thinking of arriving in Ijin the next day.
	Xavier zerives at the fances fort.
	PAST, during when sleep would be
	Menada origin stery in Pecul
	DAY 2 - Marriag
	Dame and merchant gut attacked deep in the ferest by hundris, Xusier and publish at ferest feet sure them. Xurier occurs Diame to hija, then goes to nex Sexua.
	DAY 2 - Later
	Torian actives in Jinzia and mosts up with Mirmada, bands to Ijia.
	DAY 2 - near evening
	Diame nees the hishop who dismisses her without hearing a word. She goes to get permission to see Queen Sernea, is denied, and has a chance encounter with her anyway.
	NIGHT 2 - Savon her life that night and gains treat.
	Small some with Testan intering the skip at night, thought of returning to Isla.
	DAY 3 - Davin
	Diame has morning occue with Xuvier and Queen Sensus, they are still not convinced to send anyone to the north bands with her, but war is declared against Pevali.
	Mirrada avakens to find Tavian piloting the ship into Ijian harbors, they enter the city. Tavian leaves her behind when he hears war was declared, he goes straight into the castle. Mirrada smeaks in right behind him.
	With the four main characters together in the same room, it is decided they shall no together. Tavian wants Mirnada to stay behind, but refuctantly lets her come alone.
	Party departs to Dosye
days until she has to actually be back	DOV 3 - Extension On the deep technocousts that of mission eligible), Dates thinks beauty on two dates in the field pay of the chains, this to come entailed and allows the people the next receiving. With the next coping will them the in mediating larger, the figures the loss mediated proople will be a more than the coping of the field pay of the coping will them the coping will then the coping will the coping
	DAY 4. Morning
	Egipt discovers Diame in gree and her note, makes public announcement she is still medicating and shall be out seen. Some panic, but kept under wraps. Secretly, Gerard sends a letter straight to Luc Grande. He write a whirds-blowing letter to get Diame into roudde!
not sticking her duties, and makes Elj	ESJAC RESOURCES LIMITED IN SPICE AND ONLY THE AND PROPERTY OF THE STATE AND ASSOCIATED ASSOCIATION OF THE STATE AND ASSOCIATION OF THE STATE ASSOC
	Party arrives in the Northlands, hand to Denye
	NIGHT 5- Evening and nieht
	scenes with Madame Oldsh and Tavian
	DAY 5 - Morninst - All day
Travel to the tower, fight with Fa'Mes	
	NKHT 5
	Diametr battle with Leviathan
	America chanter
	Party takes care of Diame late at night at Graphan's house.
	DAY 6, Book 2, Windoday
	Lax Grande representatives service in Teva, and demanding for Diame to come out with what she has learned from her visions, Eljak stalk them.
	Diame and early start their day in Dense, the surve have a scene in town, their mission cornelete, discuss necessariles to leave. Origin takes secrees to the Wind Temple and Diame has a vision there, one with words, and must not back to Teva village by tomorrow mersian
They take a wolfsled with Graphen as to get back to Ijia quickly	Last Contemporation areas in any assemble process come on two terms from an uniter are transfer, page areas. Last Contemporation areas in any assemble process and any assemble process and any assemble content of a York Toppin and Times has a room from, and must give had a Tran tiling by instruction below, the angle of the content of a York Toppin and Times has a room from, and must give had a Tran tiling by instruction and the content of the content o
	NKHT 6
	They arrive in 1 Jin the evening, a carninge and excert of Junt Xivier are arranged for Diams immediately so the can return to her viltage for the next vision the Water Temple would give her the next day. They travel the carninge all through the night, get attacked by a
banshee even, and still make it before	down the next day. Tavian re-swares bis role as general, bitch score with Magnus.
	DAY 7- Days of a new Mensley
temple, she discovers the church had a	Dates endows that to Texts just before down with the execut, and enable had, in the between past costs by greated only to greate down the dates that the past just be commanded debut and comes out of the hours, to the chard's supplied. As the approaches the water deady replaced her with arether Printed Obes do is out to public, the other woman makes her good news of what the had soon a modern specied, and Diame is taken back to Lac Canada for quotienting for faving.

	III. Waking into a Nightmare
had no memory of the bandage, much was was beyond them, he shrugged to	ARRACINING OFTO DARXNESS, he took a charge gap to find his eyes adjusting ward) to the dist light of the small once soon. The young much head freebod, he reached to touch it and found a cloth bendup, excepted spirity record his head and cloth with blood. He has the words, and leaves one line of when the words. It was the proper of all planting to the morn's had of right, but he dought then we not fine wealth assembly in the found well apply on the first invasible and the state of a planting to the morn's had a register of the state of the proper of the state of the proper of the state of the proper of the state of the state of the proper of the state of the state of the proper of the state of the state of the state of the proper of the state of the
covering his chest, black woolen trease eyes' irises were dark silver hazel, ser average height and had short jet-black	rated amound the pepti with a doop raby-red crick. They were stern with command over a furcious target larget only to be refused in constant against threats to bit home. His tast face had the beard of about a week, and be imagined he had been adoep for as long. He was of had included in the constant which wecast. He veglod be imagined the constant, where the figurity and derivation had been adoep for as long. He was of had included in the constant with court. He veglod be implored in the constant in the constant was and about the court of the constant in the constant
pain. His stomach wretched with husy more of his dried blood, and the hand aloud, and the more he pushed himsel	
even if indistinguishable. The sound e the stone wall, his legs felt almost too	As agenized social study shatlened the elissors, so gracoster was it, he defelt want to believe it came from another human. Though it was runffed behind somewhere, and even with all the funder of lange was that muffled behind somewhere, the voice sounded furnities, closed down the one hou has been body. Gendering all his sweepe, and was able to rome be line for griting his social and lame, he will not in up to cold how to he singuish to skeptom of human bears of the cold and lame. He will not in our just to cold how to he singuish to skeptom of human bears of the cold and lame. He will not be suffered by the singuish to such and lame grarily against the coldiness of human bears of the cold and lame. He will not be such as the singuish to th
but his voice was hourse, and he gulpe	He placed his hands on the metal grainey, built in with a locked door containing the young man within the stone, windowsless recent. The flosh of his left hand touched the harsh cold, and his guardiend right glove classed against the metal. "Where are It" He meant to shout of, purched from food or drink. There was needed right glove classed against the metal. "Where are It" He meant to shout of, purched from food or drink. There was needed right glove classed against the metal. "Where are It" He meant to shout of, purched from food or drink. There was needed right glove classed against the metal. "Where are It" He meant to shout of, purched from food or drink. There was needed right glove classed against the metal. "Where are It" He meant to shout of, purched from food or drink. There was needed right glove classed against the metal. "Where are It" He meant to shout of, purched from food or drink. There was needed right glove classed against the metal. "Where are It" He meant to shout of, purched from food or drink. There was needed right glove classed against the metal. "Where are It" He meant to shout of, purched from food or drink. There was needed right glove classed against the metal. "Where are It" He meant to shout of, purched from food or drink. There was needed right glove classed against the metal. "Where are It" He meant to shout of the food
	Presented, the man clusted his steel hard against the metal hars, clusteing the door loadly and reconsting down the halls. He clusted his throat, and strained his purched voice to shoot, "What wenthed rate put me in here! Fie!" He punched the prison guizing, "Let me out?" "On most, I can hear ye!" a man't voice said nearby, followed by a hash. "Keep quiet and come here."
his bound and bound about the country of the	"O mast, can heary st" a main's vecie unth anarty, followed by a bank. "Keep quest and come hear." The young must new a hard meads out from the lathrey, and a pale, recressy must was pelaing his head out of the best in the cold adjacent to him. He found the same place in the hast waters a single her was missing, possibly for meals, and cardioody looked arrend as he pet this new yor! When it is thing hear."
	The other trans regards the eyes on his guest face, "What is is you!" Stop adding me all those questioned: I-I can't handle it!" His greasy fizzefed hair fell into his face and he pushed it back as he caught his breath. "I, I apologies. He, he sake me questions every day and I me miled off, but halfwared you were colored light yet had hardy any like in them. He looked on the wage of webbag.
	"I'm is an interrigation good? I was" Taking passes to say it out load making it was horrified him, " I was captored? But, then where an I?" Before he could ask anymore, another yell multiled from a distance childed him.
widened, staring straight at him with a	The guart man reached cest his hand in an attempt to grab at his, even though his reach was helploody far away. "You are in Hell'my friend. This is a dangeon beneath an abandened house, a guine so no one will come looking here for anyone. And if they do" His eyes a craze and began to weep, "They share the same file as anyone close down here."
	"Tell me who you are, not that I want to know." The young man replied, adding a touch more particus?" The man have his hed four his hear given his hidden his four who mode to the four "Menness in Alore I was hearter of more some and well. I was not be looked for men heardered und no non-world want to to book it has I found out who was not heart and not would not be the some and to be a sound or to be the sound out to be a sound or to be a sound or to be the sound out to be a sound or to be a s
was captured." He shuddered painful? "This is a hidden empireal dangeon fe brought back over the sea."	"There who was me, with the least between "by sunger more plant, adding a sensitive primary" is sent and relative primary and support to be support to the support to be s
	Design and and a sign of the contract of the contract of the contract of the best of the contract of the contr
know a single thing more." He snarlee	d. Taking a long passe, he did remember who he was. That was a relief, affeast. "I am Tavian, of house Drakon." The young man said.
your sake that you were."	"So, you are the lijan Generall" type watch over so, the empire may yet be unstappable." Aloce beer a kind of hopdessnoon, thin give Trains a hareh look. "They wought you not. Linew, He has been taking of you cross day, hoping you were not dond. I was propring for "Burn are the other Shadow Kaishin that how been takin boots."
by darmons, and I can only impains to	"What is to vari? You work him to some fine the price was a contract of the trian was a contract of the trianger of the tr
,	"You seem to know a lot about this goo!" Tavian spoke with wit intentioned to be humorous, then regretted the words.
	Above repeated it, "Nary one escape: "he stained in a chilled whisper. Three heard the vollane research the crision walls occur more, should work that sounded like demental releading. He and Above started at one other successly. There was vilence, and then followed by very faint multipled conversation, as if two records taking Several clarks:
of metal repeated, and then a metal de	The man in the coll sects below the coll sects to his consequent of the coll sect to his consequent of the coll sects to his consequent of the coll sects to his consequent of the coll sects to his coll sects to the coll sects to his coll sects to
bloodied, tiny indentations where fing Knight slank into the center of the cel	The mass in the cold mote to leave a strateg does behavior, to previously only the cold without About duty the cold the backshift designs for med from Part. To train the following, the cold plant mass have followed in the cold plant of the cold plant mass and a strain and a str
	" Ayu, but because of careloss slips of the blade, a secret on the tip of a tongue forever gone!" a man grambled with scorn.
every little thing out about them." The to, 'press hander', like one of your sold	"I apologias, six "A different man responded in mode acquisecement which sounded more a patient more", "Howeven, I did behaves you not to pressure me with what I do. A very delicate procedure provides the best information from chipping stray at a pressnality to find me war as low more stays, and it seemed he was waiting if the stay you man begin tabling before the only objecting man interpretables." Then I com have used to explain the details of what the is, we wend have use mine that had bely one to pred around, commanding not lear. A lifed while you seek to you hardering me to life." The best of the present that the present that the present that the present the pre
hand, you bloody dolt. Has living und	The agey voice confide, and two deduces recorded in the createge less, their effectives facing one arother, and a term mined a threatening hand to the other and began decesting. "Nay, Expedited V to have finded in the less took you were given, be deal with the leafs in your legerand for so ment yours mostly your mind of whether of the in office or not." The only voice must handwar was they you care they may design in the second of the leafs of the leafs of which when you care consult whether if he is after or not." The only voice must handwar was they you care they are acqueintly linearing whether defence.
world of light. Wist you the urgent im hidden in the northern lands. God-lim once more."	Securing to us to inger defidingen, the any preservational to speed, algorithm picturals and has beinger his limit to be again triply in light source, we side to the law per copies of Co. day is a limit or the visidal entermand margins in this desire Turken's help of great triply in light source or speed and the same triple and the speed of
man dismissively. "My guest would b	
red-based eyes shifted on the blurred s	The angry dishor crossed his arrest and began to metion off, "Time is of the connect, you'd best be quick." He raised his hand pointing down the hall, and a bins of other shadows joined the scene. Sinting cross-legged, These couldn'thely his narrowly star at the reflected light and shadows in he fingend the otner flow with his ment plantal hand. This mean not be real, found have his my head handow that if dample I can not possibly be in Perulli surrivery! His haddows, reging to down the with happening.
	The movement settled and the compet light from some unseen room grew as metal changed against stone, and loud thumps followed by a low shalle of footness and something being dragged. Another metal door canaded open and shat a few moments later with a slam. **Comparison to the competition of the c
but, it was apparent be was in a weak curred to sheel! here after their time. I	Search bandle down is bine. Private morthy began to dealer but be searched for some to Bandle but instanced in processing in the Search Kargist very confident to result by private contentual, providing a good, the most provided in more of the most provided in more control of the most provided in more control of the more control of
turned sick with acid.	Tavian pushed his sweat manted hair out from his dairy face, and stared at the creature of a human approach him. Though the young general kapt calm and did not make any more novements, the dram of his heart fift as if pounding against his release, and his stormach
carefully staring at the man sitting in solviously was aware Taxian had stime	ed in his cell, after he must have not moved for several days. Haring a slight tentry gris, he leaned floward against the metal bars with condescending words, 'So, you decide to finally tell me you were alive this whole time.' He said without empathy.
haste. Stand, prisoner Tavian!" The m	Raining to meet his gaze, Taxian stared back with a mointant glane. The year of the party wasting my true despine for early a whole sever sights? Polt, a trifle problem at the moment, that long-winded mus is gone and with you all to rayself, I can take all the time needed to make user you can still speak. With you freatly availe, but so make uncert at the wind deapon interferon actives all the his you.
	"I could hand a heap of horseshise for your wasted time. Your haste made best be spent opening this damnable cage with my release at once!" Turian snapped back with a scorel. I will not rathest to a single word of this medium's warped mind!
tried to keep you alive, not that I truly me as well as my pet does." A faint w	The run could be subtray by a and less are accessing coulds. He shoulds he had, "I serpect may any low fire from General Tevina Design, a man computed or depthy in deaments are. Even after yow were brought have with that goods in your local, I be made to have been preceded just to be. We know the way to be a subtract of the second point of the fire and the second point of the second point of the fire and the second point of the second point o
been patiently waiting a long time for to let you die. Arresportly, only a some	I parent for tendamen, Their maximized and reads from "No be you." We not of the same red chanke. A reduct of blood depend done the mach born, and he brought is based of the done of the same remaining axims he face. "I am the questioner related by social manhes of the Expected action," You will address our as Lead Equivalent Translat. I've A reduct of blood depend done the mach born, and he brought is based and to both it said of the done, a fair some remaining axims he face. "I am the questioner related by social manhes of the Expected action," You will address our as Lead Equivalent Translat a View of the result of the Company of the Compa
He pieced together fighting rathless P many of their soldiers ever pass the fr	The wound on his head lift as though his skall had been cracked over by a shifteligh. Taxion faintly remembered being at the frost lines of a funce buttle in the midst of a sight that could have been the same one as now with tipse of memory of anything duck happening, rook languing sampling to fine as conce, as his languing to the country of anything duck perfect and the same one one not so with tipse of memory of anything duck happening, rook languing sampling to fine as the country of anything of the sampling to fine a strong sampling s
fleet commanded a strategic retreat. O	With a discretize lead: Travelers resourced assessment alread for the first his retissor assessed to be shown while a boson of the fire was still stands with your disastrons if which the only reason who his is not a humine rule of middle is borouse the Emerical
mean to tell me," He forced himself or magick?! Why? Why do this?! Where	Shock, gaped Travian's per for a norment, then be quickly closed at, and a handed grimmer replaced it. "You mean to self me, the entire skirols was a raw?" Ignoring his body's wounds and pain, he began to stand, meeting his capas's dark eyes with his enraped place. "You set to the valid of metal bars, sching mascele meeting with the former base of adap, "Scores of men have dead, on either side of the handfulfield, just so Peral would capture lyan knights," His placed his hands gropping the bars, "You are and man to spaceins them on their away in highin," Then should enably in the mental his capture of the hands gropping the bars, "You are and man to spaceins them on their away in highin," The should enable and you for mental his capture of the should be a should b
brief yet not any less mad, heartless of magick. They only uttered despense p one of many a sadistic moment. "They	A flower of dissundancies met with the prisoner before kin, and Franches again this eye in hospitality at him occur many. As for why we have taken as interest in your regule, to we comply, you will know key, very, one." A handle give in indicated to be a complete to the
	Theories practical at the take gribbed against the time, there go to be more with to do not the disk on the land, would planted. The more conducted or instituted by the take properties of the time production in the land production of the land productio
is. I inform you to better the words yo	Crossing his given covered black with fifth, Pracelan netword them one after another, uncaring if blood slicked his pale, elongated hands. You have demanded many answers to a mountain of questions, I answer only because I need to see how cognitive your brain ntill su quals, but mostly because you were not another to hear your commodes bug for mency."
	"You let" Travian named humsely "Oh, your Jians allies Sought back and straggled, causes to my name and even warned that I would be placed on my own shib. High" Praction named to the light source staring at sensething down the half, the wet slick of his cost reflecting the flickering energy light. "It
makes many a difference what threats a unfortunately for them it only prolong fouries to feel my built out into your	**To, you figure allies fought back and designed; cames two; manual even wanted that is what be placed on ny men and held? Trackets brand to be injude source entaining at monthing down to be left, the west doke of his count reflecting parts of plat. **To a mention with his intending parts of any first own parts of the process. Any first own parts of the process of the process of the count parts of the process of the process of the count parts of the process of the process of the count parts of the process of the process of the count parts of the process of the process of the count parts of the process of the proce

also may a difference while them as arm makes in the linear algorithm of the strength greater and. Mixing if a fall have made if you be falled. Note that they would never the fall them made if you be falled to the fall them made if you be falled to the fall them made if you be falled to the fall them made if you be falled to the fall them made if you be falled to the fall them made if you be falled to the fall them made if you be falled to the fall them made if you be falled to the fall them made if you be falled to the fall them made if you be falled to them made if you be falled to them in the falled them made if you be falled to them in the falled them made if you be falled to the falled them in the fall

Composing hermof. Tractors had understreamed the fight left in this captured sum, but he west thank to examing nightly as I fire prisoner hadrit started lem refig goal. "I do not have place to let you on a great, you was, you was all that is needed, and while you within a contract to the prisoner hadrit started in the contract to the least you are contracted in the contract to the prisoner hadrit started in the contract to the least you within a least you was all their is needed. And with less you within a least you was all their is needed to the contract to the least in the least of was one while you had the least you was all their is needed to the least of t

the contract of the contract was the desired for the contract of the contract

the contraction of the contracti

Security to the distance amonges in the jet of the Contract of

The contract of the contract o

A word or expected nations can develop on Years and the conducted for the String of the contract of the conducted for the String of the contract of the conducted for the String of the contract of the conducted for the String of the contract of the conducted for the String of the contract of the conducted for the String of the Contract of the String of the Contract of the Contract of the String of the Contract of the String of the St

enther than later, between it shelps you not."

There was a rating of most, and Travan extrained his downward gave to terrace to too or whathe is coper was dong, even though fighting the appropriate to the processor which application of the was a rating of most, and Travan extrained his downward gave to terrace to the extraction of the contraction of th

claimer of reads, the claim would within the of landship? Trainships but that no facility to be supported by the contract of t

The class informed taught and few stopped as Those field the cold model pieces day asso has brought his circles, consticting his braiding and acting his wooded body. Witopped inglisy as the interconcented class were all not piece of most continuously to bod and work of the contract the piece of most continuously to bod and work of the contract door could prove that the contract t

A blazing omage effulgace of widely flexioning firelight at the end of a long tunnel eclipsed by a black shadow lonning from above, its arms outreached for him. He felt the coolness of the stone floor rasp against his skin and sone body as stop by stop the shador ange; glow. Turner could only watch the dars have of light cut into empty colds field in and out of existence as he passed from by, the bedging were golden and Treatment regular to the two beginned as the bedginger were golden and two beginned as the bedginger were golden and treatment as the bedging were golden and Treatment and the special to the principle and makes to his view in the leading were golden and Treatment and the special to the golden and the golden an Trying to intake the small room with the bright hear in the back through his blazry vision was a challenge for Tavian, as was puzzling out what was being done to him. The tall man carried something danked into a barred an, and instead felt his body splashed with ice cold water, he coughed on it as he gasped for air. His red-hazed eyes squire, and he could see, catching his wind as he snapped out of his daze. to the filled with a record to Palling at the shockles around his arms and legs that Taxion say help, even his right hand of gasartiestd metal pulled against the chains to no avail. He was suspended a hand or two off the stone ground, unable to fight, bound with his back against a wood board affine a testingle word in response to what questions you may sak. I will keep his safe even as fair, if only to know phe knowledge you neek away from you." Ensure marked at him, pulling at his chain, trying to use mem out of the wall with what strength he could me According from it to comed. "The come of the come of t Those are just in five of the springled of questions have been predicting, and it do not have the patience is continued using the same questions over and over like a fool. So fire the time you want, I will entertain myelf intenting to the sounds I will worst have been predicted to expense of the same of the sound of the same of The feations give from Trium's not-based eyes from still and cold as ice, "You would have to help me create the rest of that take, since from facts exist not." Ignoring the heat from the b With a widering girs of pointed teeth, Pracelum waved the rot but blade deapproving in front of Tavian's face, "An survive decision, but monthfeless.." The het end place before The tear's disc mode his cyce vince and his cock piles as the housed bladd between, the heart held over his scarned cheet, and he washed as a disturbing cases bails in the requisitor's dark-cyce. The mobine dugger presend against his skin, custoring and against the choice in as attrains to endure the gap may, as the housel pour of the charge for any paint in book, dragged in his night shoulder. He greated and defitted in his broke as the hirle horen kine, then a load grown that withheld a ferroccus yell as the medians usuk the custoring may remeded, as the desirable as waster as better, the contract of the "New yor." Trans detail, all be laided and be laided and be laided and be laided and to transport on the day of a second of the despress of the laided and them. The cold may be a second of the laided and the lai ing halfway to carefully watch Tavian and the firmace return to normal, Pracelan glowered at the man recovering from the plantom pain. "That would be a sprung trap, if you will. A precastion for a creature of dangerous magicles, such as you, got The Shalon Englis could benefit sized to be the designing man speak as Trians beginn to administration in trains in Just conducted the contains a sound a merit and follower sounds as white a fine the same of a more and fight that some of a more and position to the contains a more at the sound to more and give the contains a more at the sound to more and give the contains a more at the sound to more and give the contains a more at the sound to more and give the contains a more at the sound to more and give the contains a more at the sound to more and give the contains a more at the sound to more and give the contains a more at the sound to more a more at the sound to more a more and give the contains a m Triving whenced as he regained his breath, the smake around him dissipating, and the heave a memory be raised his head to ment with his captor. He publid as the mental manucles on his wrist, wearing out his already weary muscles, and extended his excit threath his mental to the content of memory has been with your failure of the mental manucles on his wrist, wearing out his already weary muscles, and extended his excit threath his great regains and the content of the memory has been a support of the memory of the memory has been a support of the memory of As quick as a vager could rouge, I head theschool miss. Train's face, it is need to vested to the sale, and our a momentary, decryping finds of light. Trains beared his bound heavily, and queezed the pairs, the descriptioning reason from the confidence of the pairs of the description of the confidence of the pairs of the description of the pairs of the description of the pairs of The tell angience and definantly the entire for behaviorable to the contract for behaviorable to the contract product by the assemble of the contract product by the contract product between the contract product by the contract product between the contract product by the The sound replacing the echo in the small chamber was Tavian's mocking chackle, his red-based eyes captor with contempt and behitlement. "We were talking of how had his gaze readed to meet with Fracebas's as soon as he had finished straighting to wipe out his eyes, and he wanted the binded mus to hear his chidney, spitchill bugsts. The left than had some transfer spring to give not see his court, the only clean queen word has chadden, and that dath on efficie, appearably. This appointer's independ press transfer into a flavory of first-see concess, marked on a heavyly collection for the state of the figure of The impainter's cleaned at finding order of the contract of th Tavian's bared teeth, having making fool smiles and laughter fall of scorn to his blinded captor moments before, now opened like a sprang trap readed for a foral beast. The knight langed on had a firm, relentless girp of Fracedars's hand in his teeth, and would not step, sinking his bits in deeper. The man't blood filling his mouth, the screams he made, nor how he straggled to pail his hand from stopped the Pulling his hard away did ranget to the bissend from the classed such biss, and as Trackels over blood gended down his energeting arm, this such was despect us his finely. The executing gains gove as a segretaring has been selected adoptation. It is not been despect to the bissend of the execution gains gove as a segretaring arm, the such was despect to the contraction gains gove as a segretaring to the second gain and the such as a second gain of the second gain and the second gain and gain and gain area. The second gain and gain area are a second gain and gain area area as a second gain and gain area area.

III M.C.O. Tracket and sealed with the times executed gain and gain area.**

III M.C.O. Tracket and sealed with the second gain and gain area.**

III M.C.O. Tracket and sealed with the second gain and gain area.**

III M.C.O. Tracket and sealed with the second gain and gain area.**

III M.C.O. Tracket and sealed with the second gain and gain area.**

III M.C.O. Tracket and sealed with the second gain and gain area.**

III M.C.O. Tracket and sealed with the second gain and gain area.**

III M.C.O. Tracket and sealed with the second gain and gain area.**

III M.C.O. Tracket and sealed with the second gain and gain area.**

III M.C.O. Tracket and sealed with the second gain and gain area.**

III M.C.O. Tracket and sealed with the second gain and gain area.**

III M.C.O. Tracket and sealed with the second gain and gain area.**

III M.C.O. Tracket and sealed with the second gain and gain area.**

III M.C.O. Tracket and sealed with the second gain and gain area.**

III M.C.O. Tracket and gai Through go be less to the ground, the last bod of the best bod

Extension formed to be a first specimen of the control of the cont

Traceles not questly for a memore, taking in what had begrowed in his clastfor the finally called The Farmace, the must be had you clean a bloody reminder of his filteral large on the wall, a must covered in more thrub blood and upon wounds than flosh. This loader of the Shadow Kanjila, gibbl¹ he quest on the growed "Tamend untiling, and their lacked as waden. What fainthe trans could find a many or a second of the found of the

"Two turned of 10 as, I suppose to really be used or time to shed for a white I can not design." He need, and made he to say, you mode the side, framepa in a stay patient of blood also be low, to the probability of the contract and saids." And II now well for the contract and former in the contract and the cont

Letting out a yelp from the unexpected strike, Fracelan fell backwards, slamming his head against his workplace with the tortaxe devices and handage box, toppl floor, Fracelan stated at the moving corpus in home as he could only crawl backwards on one hand and one feet, slipping with every step against he blood sticked floor.

Laying flet, Trains bent his knew instands, placing his fast beneath his back. Then he began is straighten out his lays, nining up completely privring on his knew with his back out, completely bent as if he were in a lambs. His blood desched tono and chost now upened with Trainst back, contend with a pair of half open you, third glowing being in all had been use to be impaired on the flow bounds him.

As being exactly a proved many. It knows we make up expected, but do in the we is market store of read, one first of active rangels power analy who would be reading the large of the company of the word of the store of the stor

"Wicked bears" Holding up his hardaged hand definitionly as Tracelam fidd back, dipping through blood on his surrounded hand and fore, making his way savend the table. "You stay hack:" he said as he lacked approximate, gradually making his way savey against the shield headed in the set on you finding a sharpness, and patients in correlate pasted up in back and shock. As or attaight through his spire them one of the sectioned kinnes serves a back support has been trong parties, and predicts a besieful known painter, and Tracelam besieful hack over his shoulder to the numering farmout, all his he find devices outers in a first gas he behavior. He is tracelated in the first devices have been found that of start has been found to see devices. "But we have dearmountings," (any like a tracelate in these his hools) handaring on the start of the start of the start and the start has been deviced. The start has the stort he start and the stort has been been about the start and the stort he has been about the start and the stort has been about the start and the stort has been about the start and the stort has been about the stort and the stort has been about the stort and the stort has been about the stort and t

"Will, you did bring me diserve has not have the fast of in the fast of in the fast of the fast of the fast of in the fast of the fast of

Taken completely by surprise, Pracelan looked at the man's outreached metal hand with wide-eyed fear as if the gauntlet were an open funged addler. The inquisitor pulled his be to be his captive. But when he looked around him, the floor was covered in sharp objects and indeed he was too injured to except either way. "What are you going to do?!" Distract as if his attention was turned elsewhere, Tavian looked side to side, "The Aerbor in this recen," his red-bazed eyes ently at scenething on the wall at eye level, barely still aware he stood over someone who had just possed a threat to him.

Unsure what possible intentions the man with glowing eyes could be thinking, his response was breathy and hostant. "Wh-what is it that you see?" Fracelan could not help but ask inquisitively

That shifts to not only see. "Twin passed, wiscing, slightly as if he went in facilities of a vising to postations to a sustained and the second of the seco

A slight girs every across. Testive five and bloody such, some again inguistated by the inquisited's cooperation. He once more reached out his matalia hand. "The princate of magicial windom, wrought from arehormancy techniques only I have the knowledge of, or the skill to use." He modeled knowledge with the most indicate to the final techniques only I have the knowledge of, or the skill to use." He modeled knowledge with the most indicate to the final techniques only I have the knowledge of, or the skill to use." He modeled knowledge with the most indicate to the final techniques only I have the knowledge of, or the skill to use." He modeled knowledge of the final techniques only I have the knowledge of the final techniques only I have the knowledge of the final techniques only I have the knowledge of the final techniques only I have the knowledge of the final techniques only I have the knowledge of the final techniques only I have the knowledge of the final techniques only I have the knowledge of the final techniques only I have the knowledge of the final techniques only I have the knowledge of the final techniques only I have the knowledge of the final techniques only I have the knowledge of the final techniques only I have the knowledge of the final techniques only I have the knowledge of the final techniques only I have the knowledge of the final techniques only I have the knowledge of the final techniques of the final techniques only I have the knowledge of the final techniques on the final techniques of the fin

Professional designation for the state of the grantest hand and in the contract may not be made and the term would not be now to cold the between the format has been that the properties between the state of the term would not be the between the state of the term would not be the properties the state of the term would be the term of the state of the term of the term of the state of the term of the term of the state of the term of		
hand, he would see and liver this kno	widedge? Golping hard, Pracelan mustered the strength to keep talking to the man who had overpowered him. "You tell me, what is it exactly you are going to do?"	
	Baquisiter, if you but take hold, I shall allow aid to your eyes and care to but witness the workings of my magicks, and learn the secrets I speak of revealed for yourself first hand. Tavian moved not his outstretched hand, and waited for the man's reply patiently.	
	Staring at the metallic hand before him, Pracedon raised his quivering bandaged hand, and reluctantly reached it out.	
his entire head, then his entire body.	His guarafieted fringers wrapped around the man's shaking wrist, and Tovian held it fast in an icy metalic grip. His grip tightened, the blood painted grin stratched his face nearby to a split. The red light emissing from his eyes everlied brightly, and the glow expanded around	
He could feel more than see the guan chilled him, but the familiarity of the walls with a wail that coved the inqu the red light, and could see nothing be anguish over and over nervously, "1-1		
	"Inquisitor," Tavian's voice broke through the din of dischorded voices, and all was silent but his voice and the faint roar of fire.	
	He jobed and turned his sweat denothed face, dark, brady eyes scarched for the prisoner holding him from within an aura of efficient light. "Release me at once!" He shouted at the red void.	
short-recognise frames of the cost finds to	Amid all for ref, two eyes glowed white with light, "I are stituded Can one." Texically voice durkneed and deepened, then he became visible as a dark shadow with eyes of few within the abyes of light. "There are many present who wish" Around him, covical plannes of amend back and wither," any, compet for no down you, as a thus, you may how a winner.	
saaseey man namen, me nee ngan n	non-mental and an account of the contract of t	
standing at its threshold.	THE WIRE OF THE STREET PART AND A TOTAL, THE READ OF THE	
	Fracelan's already sickly pale face took on an even whiter shade, and the air he had gasped to shost with froze in his throat. Out of the spinning tunnel of light, there steed an army of the dead he had slain.	
Aluce		
screams and shadows		
faces made of fire		
illusiary fists and teeth of flame		
Toring thereon the boundary of this ba-	ad, för his headwoond is heafed. He tears it off and throws it to the ground, and ends the nighteners. Symbolism?	
navian snows na onnage on no se.	AC, US AN INDEPLYMENT OF RESIDENCE TO THE STATE OF THE ST	
"i wonder if the mands you are screa	mine for could differenciate from any other round coming from this chamber."	
	\$	
	"He sifest." Irvine said, then he contrached his guarateted hand.	
	"Be size." Trivian said, then be contracted line guaratient hand. Traction was control by this such the contracted line guaratient hand. Traction was control by this such the mithed Trivian's that and not cost on. Immiss, then be caused to such that and the cost of the knives and stabbed in thousand the guaraties and into the weeden table. In the name of the control trivial is the traction was control trivial in the control trivial in the control trivial in the control trivial is the control trivial in the control trivia	
chair.	Fracelan was confused by this act, but he grabbed Tavian's hand and stood up, limping, then he quickly slammed Tavian's hand onto the table and took one of the knives and stabbed it through the guarder and into the wooden table, he then stambled backwards into his	
	wound and palled the dagger cut with case. "Nice try," he held up his guarate and looked at Fraccian through the new hole in it " bet I am more than just fisch." Fraccian looked up in temor and yelled "What the hell are you?"	
Tavian seemed unphased by this new		
	With his steel hand, Tovian grabbed Pracetan by the threat and slammed his head into the fivey hearth. Pracelan struggled to get out of Tavian's steel grip, but he could only scream into the flames as his flesh seared off and eyes meked.	
Knight."	The sounds stopped and Pracetan cossed struggling, his body fell limp and histors. Taxius pull the head out and dropped the blackened skull still attached to the flostly body to the ground. He leaned over to the melted ear and he said in a dark voice " I am a Shadow	
Augu.		
and onesed it with a load creak, then	Twins willed over to the water calc and filled the backet then pound it over his body to wash off the blood. He grabbed his jorkin and towners and clothed himself, and then he took one of the dries and the ring of keys on Pracelon's body. He valided to the large door classroad it has dear deed the ministrance.	
and operate it with a soul clear, sale	Administration in Annia and Vinderda and Linguistanias.	
the gauntlet, magick, shadow knight	reagick, can only heal, fracelan asking turium about darmonic magick with the hopes that he is one, for fracelan is slightly using darmonic magick too, and socking more of the power.	
When Fracelan uses the metal box to	heal himself, he remarks thoughts about how he had only ever used the bundage but to keep people alive he needed into from, never on his own wounds. He usually can keep people alive being careful, and using hundages if need be, but he was pressued by Orwyn to keep d. He thought of using the but to save him, but did not at Orwyn's command.	
going until the man before Tavian die	d. He thought of using the bax to save him, but did not at Chryya's command.	

III.3 The Escap

III.4 Diame Nigh

```
A coel brezer stirred around her, and the chill in the sir woke Diame with a shiver. She could vaguely remember some sort of dream the was having after nodding off some time ago. To her surprise, from when the had going just now as the sun had just set. She did remember waking time to time to see the path still moving behind her and the sound of Shal's speaking foodly of his work and family, and the supposed the had nodded off from time to time.
Stal was still datafally at the reion of the small cost, and the zon still lowing the expandy woodom whoch, while the apple on pring towed the zeroul. Distrate took retrice of the dranic changes in scenary, it was quite dark where the was taken, and they got his lead on to where it some began. The sky shows was stork and would of allowed all smallest, a digit forw to the word where the waste budget on trining towed the zeroul have two twices the waste to the price of the seath to be a first the start to the price of the seath to be first the start to be start the star
Shifting against the largey each of produce. Diams standard on the arms and stifled a youn with her fire, than with another chill of the cold night, covered her head and cards of red inject or the warmth of her blue chief, become below we could her? For all the lack of high large of the lack of a lock of the arms of his. or some to as her Trans what the could lift in the dute, they warmful in the wide open field, the summated by broken up capses of homing treet that gove thicker as they traveled down the unseen much before them. A very unfamiliar place to be indeed, the decided it was time to see whether they warm and interned to note with "Monte Stall?"
                                                    Jumping only a tray bit, Stall looked own his shoulder as if he had despition Diame was in his cart. "Any, mit-hely" he could be smiling his ppe-filled grin at het, but it was to durk to see, expectally under his ottow has at night. "My year well. Minterso Delimeter." "We year well. Minterso Delimeter." "He was not durk to see, expectably under his ottow has at night. "My year well. Minterso Delimeter." "He was not dir as while, my the "Conson the file grandenth and continued the smil meth. Ind one mitter this under the had now. In the conson the file grandenth and continued the smil meth. Ind one mitter this under the had now. In the conson right framespill to the property of the conson right framespill to the property of the smill meth. The conson right framespill to the property of the smill meth. The conson right framespill to the property of the smill meth. The conson right framespill to the property of the smill meth. The conson right framespill to the property of the conson right framespill to the property of the smill meth. The conson right framespill to the property of the conson right framespill." The conson right framespill to the property of the smill meth. The conson right framespill to the property of the conson right framespill. The conson right framespill to the property of the conson right framespill. The conson right framespill to the property of the conson right framespill. The conson right framespill to the conson right framespill to the conson right framespill. The conson right framespill to the conson right framespill. The conson right framespill to the conson right framespill. The conson right framespill to the conson right
                                                                                                    Another turn around a thick copies of maple tree leaves broke up a dim glow of some sort of light. As the cart made a full turn in the road, a well in light brightened a painted sign hanging from the building, a next with blue eggs that had a dark bird landing in it, the sign simply read "The Travelers' Roost Inn."
With a poll at the resist, Shad downed the ranke downs, and dereced at to a nearby sweeden stables where a few bornes had bein riven looped over pegs benouth a shander not, and nearby a roth of water. After they had supposed Shad lowered the task hatch, and began to speak the best of the company of the season of the season
                                                                                                                                                                                             Shaking his head fervently, he looked emburrased he was being bowed to, "Nay, ray, Mistress, 'tis no matter. Fray, take a rest, the Roost is kind it new for the door of the storied cabon, movements of people within the brightly lit windows showed the inn had a fair amount of purces.
                                                                                                                                                                         One of we would what was on the same straight gains but of materials by publishing. Desire of excluded for forming passes onesponds to me and experience, and to experience. As homely to wight forming straight companies by the forming of the contract passes of the straight of the contract passes of 
entities to the Court Texas, think between the region or the regio is brightly by the courty texas in jet, the courty is a region or the region is brightly as the courty texas in jet, the court is a region or the region is brightly as the Court Texas, think between the reading court many in brightly as the Court Texas, think between the reading court manners. The region of the court or district and the court of the court in the court of the court of the court in the co
                                                                                                                                                                                                 The harmonious hymorizings slowed into load trills, and the songstress sang the last few words of the song, ending a stery Diame was half listening to about a lass's lost love at sea. The fair haired lass least over her golden skirts to place be, then sook her how for applicase, then enjoyed a story of fair wine goldet. She began at the strings singing anese, this time a last paced using that could have been a neel if accompanied by a hand of fairfaire.
                                                                                                                         Beyond the heads and mixed faces of the country people at the table near her, men who were silent with their faces hidden in their drinks surfaced. The low trills of the yetly from a far off outpost to find out his love had been proposed to by three other men of noble stature, and she had not told any of them she was already taken.
with Stage uponed a long wooden propore in stage storage register and water. She because it is not a stage to the stage in the record. Note the back walks where who sat in her boods, an open docrawy into the kinchen revealed a dark haired women in an aprox tight anough long plant plant plant with the stage of the st
                                                    As a compared to a compared to the compared to
As the last tills of the Jung from the made defined to propose the made defined to the Jung from the tree may be treen scotled and checked, and wone where hearthy cheering and applicating. Dones emisted and began recicleming beneal? What may start from? She giggled. Though he could have it conformed her labe as boson man for hear rightedity, the I propose where made defined in propose of the same defined the counter for the propose of the same defined the counter for the same product of the same product and the same product of the same prod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              m door opened, and Shaf entered as he took of his straw hat. As he was decood, he seemed to fit in among the road worn crowd. He made large tams of his head, scarching, with a worn to him, and his eyes turned, and with a windste sign of relief. "The man must be even more tred that I. I wonder what kept him?" She metioned him to sit at her booth so he made his way ha
                                                                                                                                                                                                     "Oh, 'ere ye be, Mistress Delandra, err, how fares ye? 'Ave ya 'ad a naice 'et meal 'nd 'ad a room readied yet, ma'am?" Shal said, his voice shakey with fatigue
                                                                                        "The same as binded with order and comment of the special of the s
The least people of the mark? The wordenst Before the could reposed, have of chapter as a northy table could be boart as well as the containment. She turned back is Noted and mission do contain the could reposed, have of chapter as a northy table could be boart as well as the containment. She turned back is Noted and mission do concerne. "On, tensors I've may be a found in the date of the boart as well as the containment. She turned back is Noted and mission do concerne." On, tensors I've may be a description in the date of the boart as well as the containment. She turned back is Noted and mission do concerne." On, tensors I've may be a description of the second through the proceed lakes a description of the second through the proceed lakes a description of the second through the proceed lakes a description of the second through the proceed lakes a description of the second through the proceed lakes a description of the second through the proceed lakes a description of the second through the proceed lakes a description of the second through the proceed lakes a description of the second through the proceed lakes a description of the second through the proceed lakes a description of the second through the proceed lakes a description of the second through the proceed lakes a description of the second through the proceed lakes a description of the second through the proceed lakes a description of the second through the proceed lakes a description of the second through the proceed lakes a description of the second through the proceed lakes a description of the second through the proceed lakes a description of the second through the proceed lakes a description of the second through the proceed lakes a description of the second through the proceed lakes a description of the second through the proceed lakes a description of the second through the seco
                                                                                                                                             Weighted with what seemed like the runs readoud he could finally take a bread, Shal at hot out down before Diams, weinging at his hat and glancing over his sheedden. "Well, aye, I just needed to tend to something really quickly, you see," He glanted yet again, and his eyes widered, as if reminded of something, "Oh! Aye, I did have something to give ye, ma'am." He looked back at hor, and day drough his trooser peckets, "Un, somewhere around here, at, oh bloody, I just pet in."
*A gill*! Could'n possibly accept sensating after all you've done advendy.* Dame protested in debelief is the watched the man beneatly rife drough himself. The lare done cloud with a clean as a new pattern estand, the attention except to a man with his back transfer
tables; to the housied man at the lart and was a leng backed, out and and deputed by the, with competed deal table. It is locked very interf. The man is the bar beneated in a fine transfer and intenting againing words, and quickly not referre to series some and deputed by the command is and deal to be command in all dealbows to command in all dea
                                                                                                                                                                                                 "One trans to special members are going one members and an artificial members and an artificial members and an artificial members and an artificial members and 
                                                                                                                                                                 Is this something I could possibly take from this man? Diame's smiled awkwardly to meet with Shal's, and it was indeed plausable this man we done so enough being on his curr. She shook her head. "The simple answer is may, Master Shal."
                                                                                            "I approximate everything year've done use the resty! dos. Thank you the takining machene, I just need to know when we might leave in the morning to Spin." Dumne spoke over this stamment pleading, and eyed the silver coin debiesaely. She didn't quite know how to take this does not make a small rest, and the silver to the state and the silver to the s
To Dame's suprise as well, the mobiums droused in black jost finished bis lost minds across the correlation to the and Shal's belief. He model at, hand enting on a black wooden case with a policy graining models policy man. Cloud rous, a will a policy graining models policy man. Cloud rous, mellsy! I am Lend I genz, a well contributed menchant and rander! I saw you have made triands with my made driver, Shal'. He said with a voice that spoke of power as encouch as offs, and cannot at he lendly with bandoms, light Thom one, and the stands with my made driver, Shal'. He said with a voice that spoke of power as encouch as offs, and cannot at he lendly with bandoms, light Thom one, and the stands with my made driver, Shal'. He said with a voice that spoke of power as encouch as offs, and cannot at he lendly with the said and the lendly with my made driver. Shall "Be said with a voice that spoke of power as encouch as offs, and cannot at he lendly with the said with a voice that spoke of power as encouch as offs, and cannot be an extend to the said with a voice that spoke of power as encouch as offs, and cannot be an extend to the said with my made driver. Shall "Be said with a voice that spoke of power as encouch as offs, and cannot be lendly with my made driver. Shall "Be said with a voice that spoke of power as encouch as offs, and cannot be an extend to the said with my made driver. Shall be said with a voice that spoke of power as encounts as offs.
                                                                                                                                                                                             "Shal hear was just usying goodlys and waining his way to his recent for the night, wearnity you Shall?" Lend Igent did not avent his eyes from Diame's.

As quickly as hobiting to his fact. Shall become to the youthind reason in his desk closik, "Aye, I wash not! Good over Lend Igent," and he bowed to Diame; "Good even Ministen Delandar!" He said on he bowed, and placed his entree has hask on as he spean real-
                                                                                "Ab, has your more for the rights is exactly what I wanted a discuss with you." Let I give to bod does not the flow difficulty. They want is to be the want any misundentanding, I simply winded to pay for you to have the best reen available, militarly. A gift of some kind of det daily it means. It is that alwainingly use are travelled by early and the det appeared. Here may went I have not been done and you are not present a procession of the part of the contract of the part of the 
                                                                                    Softening her frown, Diame nodded, as she did have some questions, but she didn't want to stay for 
"Very well, but I am quite tired." Diame said as she slowly sat back down, showing she was still wary of the man.
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Lord Igore were a completely unmanred white shirt wrapped in a black vest, and he sat before Diame. The pommel of his came with the gift monkey head stared at her, rorsing against the booth back as the young man locked h
"The bast crimes," Name that crimes, "Resided to the learning," Teight jut, as year in a region processor, the properties of the state of treasure, I only with the year long processor, the learning of treaspose, and the learning of the processor in the state of the year long processor in the learning of the learning of the year long processor in the learning of the y
She grinted to except the grant of the contract of the contrac
                    "Indeed." Diame noded, pulling her nelf to her side. "Well, I thank you again for your kindness. By and by, I tire and world cornisity like to go lie dawn." Well, perhapse I was wrong. These people seem to be a loss nicer than I thought obey soon. She ranched acre is the niber coin, "Til not forget your kindness, as," She smiled as her fingerijes touched the glementing usgle modif. The expected cooleans of the metale coin was need as founds to be a transcript to the control of the seed of light to the seed of the seed of light to the seed of light to the seed of t
Omnote sender the energy might. Demon't have four landed on the yellow brokes proving the prante grounds changeded by the of Two Village, the cristness variation of the Water Tempic falling four by four into given plant province of mint. The event still pillars of this conce surrounded between the falling that by what as the stand-width and work of a familiar factor. It is more still with four and arise this fall water than and and month moi-out of a went, I have been the falling four by four into given plant and work the stand-width of the water than a familiar fall work that the stand of the falling four by four into given plant and work that the stand of the fall water than a familiar fall work that the stand of the fall water fall water than a familiar fall water fal
                                                                                                                                                                                                 This is the dream world, nor reality? Why on I seeing this? Being within her vision suddenly, finding herefore the Water Temple that exists only as a memory within visions.
                                                                                                The aters above were pushing through the twilight, and the only noticed how clear the sky was when the new the dark Entern horizon, meeted by dark clouds. A pull of red light appeared from them, followed by a detact roor of a gustant beant that made the ground of lighting bord tests then the clouds, and their darkness merched across the city. Nexting the earny constitutions with lighting and clouds.
```

stat is happening to me! To my encound! Murchid Exalus, July no.! Dame should of the sky before the left back, shook off bilance to the proof ground from the combined connectative bosons of fundant exploding from an entire sky of mixing highings, As the lands on the qualiting earth, all the colds we work devides the two presents and proposed from the accessor and the contract fact of the entire replied of the entering of the Wine Temple surging, overflowing with present. However, presents benefit to the contract, the proposed from the entering of the Wine Temple surging, overflowing with present. However, a fact memory registery childs in his Co. in the present benefit and the confined up out and before long the two being a fact to entering the late that the confined and the confined up out and before long the two being a fact to entering the late that the confined and the confined up out and before long the late the confined and the late that the late that the late the late that the late the late that th

What should be West President courses on the destinate a should be the exception of the class of the destination of the class of the cl

Staring uncertainty at the blue clouds of mist around her as the sipped down her class, Diame waited for them to dissipate as the reiterated her mental mantra. I am in complete control of my magicis, I am in complete control of my magicis.

eyes rea egy in the kirden, and her his ow gripes cought the rounded code turning away from the invert kirden with bods of distintations or floatest energy marketen energy global energy floatest have described the described and a second process of the second proce

The invisible blue glow of the room wavered, and flickered out of her sight, but the swell of archer kept the room in the strong glow of the magicial light. Diame could feel the water spin in everything, the drink, the food, the air. She even started to sense the flow of blue, the thoughts and emotions in the swater of their marks.

Relayingly. Diame felt the order the had surveitinally released finally designate, and couldn't feel the sensations she had felt believe, those of senselow feeling swinning water and other records's emotions. She straightened up in her seat, and looked around the toyour, and it

consult beautify partial point of the promote has dead not not on off these publics of these, and all should a look decementary, and consult beautify partial point of the promote has dead and but point of the second and all should a look decementary, and a consult beautify partial point of the promote has the promote has the point of the promote has the point of the promote has the point of the promote has the promote has the point of the promote has the prom

It y the many Chapter from the training the many Chapter from the Control potentially be imprised by the first of has the manuse of people from the control potentially be imprised by the first of has been found in the control of the control potentially be imprised by the first of has been found in the control potentially be imprised by the first of has been found in the control potentially be imprised by the first of has been found in the control potentially be imprised by the first of has been found in the control potentially be imprised by the first of has been found in the control potentially be imprised by the first of has been found in the control potentially be imprised by the first of has been found in the control potentially be imprised by the first of has been found in the control potentially be imprised by the first of has been found in the control potentially be imprised by the first of has been found in the control potentially be imprised by the first of has been found in the control potentially be imprised by the first of has been found in the control potentially be imprised by the first of has been found in the control potentially be imprised by the first of has been found in the control potentially be imprised by the first of has been found in the control potentially be imprised by the first of has been found in the control potentially been found in the control p

Distant watched as the gelf made her way, in the table in the dist sight up in him the half, and if is slay yellow was counted, carried as a mixed woman string, before go are not worked with the wester, in any him the street, and there was the page of the man and the street of the street in a pollution of the man and the street of the street in a pollution of the man and the street in a collection of the man and the street in a street

The energy of the disk defended and plants a

Dates ell'was taking in the fusty cathed decorations of the room the was storage in, and when the lideword the chain up, the took in the row line patroock on the case line patroock on the case in page and the contract of the winth a long winted with bright colores that missical girld. The sealight those around an image of livership, the page in face before a long winter page of and those either "long," in season and the contraction of the contrac The servent girl bowed desply in the named the door, "I am a your back and call. Good night, mintrus. May Eye watch over you." Nee aid as the closed the door behaled to It was only then Diment realized that beade the door the had come in from wors a small table, which is applied to we committed a harmonisty a harmonisty to be beginned or well with the property of the realized that pointing harmonisty areas, as common memorating case that the third core of the transmisting areas, as common memorating case that the third core of the transmist, but they core of the forms the was it, followed by a wide open group hashoops, and in the distance of the named that printing harmonisty areas, as common memorating case that the third core of the transmist, but they core of the transmist, but they core of the forms the was it, followed by a wide open group hashoops, and in the distance of the named that printing harmonisty areas, as common memorating case that it is then to core of the named to the theory that the printing harmonisty areas, as common memorating case that the total or of the named the printing harmonisty areas, as common memorating the printing harmonisty areas, as common memorating that the core of the forms the was it, followed by a wide open group hashoops, and in the distance of the named that the core of the forms the was it, followed by a wide open group hashoops are of the form the was it. The printing harmonisty areas, as a supplication of the printing harmonisty areas.

The distance of the control height of the co

Bestelled fact desirable to the fact of th

One stop after another, local peoples in the forms and handen opside to show of thereberic field, band gauge reasting aread, times to time. They opide not ently of field of people's visibable, but come bearing of bears and bornet, to readen and kindeprises. The alternative of what chans recorded from the start in color of the contractive in the start in the start in the contractive in the start in the start in the contractive in the start in t The first itself was a three story tower surrounded by a stone wall tall as two men, one on the others' shoulders. Within the earstween early with the command of the Sky Sainte, ready to scour the evil from the land.



IV. The Fiery Hea

A clear that sky structured constructed in the early menting can ever the neighborhood of Taker, a burding makeapher, as well are neighbored and taker. The structured is a former would be to be a structured by the structured by Ever still, their power grows seeded the nide of the architecture Temporary Configuration For Temporary Configurat The local languless would wort enable to the empiric offers, counting to leftly Advisoracy within the inner walls of the capital Challed of the product of the toward by our thin is toward in the wealth, Frame being the larger been to those why provide consists for the wealth. The medical character conditions may be a produced parties and extensive brother. There do pick up come and within the order to be capital to a produce parties and extensive brother. There do pick up come and within the order to be of the produce parties and extensive brother. There do pick up come and within the order to be of the product of A group of young mist reclaim traiped the status of Taker on a surry day's receining to syoms ago he do believe of the empire, a decade goes was when the empirity was to hak ever the summanding contribe had turned the bodder. The continued was transle into a sound to the state was the bashester of the enter to fine the first people on both on the off the batheled. The improvemental Pervals people sufficient due most a fine transle into a man for cloud and appears to the miss gave during to open and the three or of the entered gave due to open and the first three transless and the state of the entered gave due to open and the transless and the state of the entered gave due to open and the state of the entered gave due to open and the state of the entered gave due to open and the state of the entered gave due to open and the entered gave due to open and the entered gave due to open failed in hatte. Others were abundant simply because the entered gave due to open and the entered A distriction consistent and a second of the second consistent and a second of the second consistent and a second of the second As indicates get aged evers years boround the firm of her borous cycle bood purishly covering her diny lace, but not on much that the would gener any surrented suspicion. Her unrevailed black hair was deaggy and suck length, and covered puri of her dark ten face at a contract the firm of her district to the contract the second black the lace is long as the could intensible. Her most nationals attribute of the get's purifie was her year, they were a vibrate tall to lace is able to the visiting for a long as the could intensible. Her most nationals attribute of the get's purifie was her year, they were a vibrate tall to lace is able to the visiting for a long as the could intensible. Her most nationals attribute of the get's purifie was her year, they were a vibrate tall to lace it in the could be a long as Six point amount the corne of a yellow derived, seem building from in allyway, he eyes haspity becaused on the end of thooley held and known and applies as you despity on a zon on a child consent like. The side and project translating mentioner on a substitute and mention the end of a substitute and mention that the substitute and substitute and mention that the substitute and me The cld man started to turn in her direction, and the guessed acted her head back around the ally seed learn the clapsing the corner of the allyway, just east of sight. Current The cld man's vary of his new voters, he's isolate' all around for hisrors today. And our lock: There is her? Adors made to some projection. She will have been been founded in manifest to the manifest to the contribution of the c "A good day, shopkeep." A familiar young voice spoke spryly. "Might I see your water?" Finally, be har from distract. The girl peered out of the corner once more, and the old murchant was turned to a boy decosed similar as the, wearing a cap over his head with long, shaggy brown hair, an "You! I, I think I recognized you! The same of sit!" The man should arroung the deafening din of the corned, and bent down segainting his slightly statustic eyes at the lad before him. The girl cautiously kept her eyes on the old man with his back turned to the stands behind him.
"Why sir, I have but been sent by my grandmother for a loaf of bread." The boy named Adem said o The old man squinted his milky blac colored eyes, and bent closer to the lad, "Who is yer grandmum?" He said low and was not afraid to add a touch of me.

The booded girl pecking out behind the corner of the wall vasied, unware if the old man had found them out or not. Meeting his hards stare that was aimed a foot higher than his actual height, Adem responded quickly: "Uh, Miss Cobbleburt down the street, sir." The boy spoke with honorly ringing true in his voice onds more, the merchant softened his look at last, and asked, "Well, we have wheat, flux seed, hemp seed, poppy seed," During out from around the corner, the yearing jirl ducked under the lays of the table displaying the fruit, the was rentll and was as quiet as the was quick. The coingrame sted in a kneet around the merchant's both being behind this hip, and her fragers pulled at the leather cords in a long around at . With one tag the leather conds were undersom, and the coin parses as the, and the took it correlately so the merchant would not feel the weight only a long coin to the weight of it. It weight only a low corner, but any herwise the might have described in the described in his house, and the coin parses as the coin parses as the coin parse as the coin parse as the coin parse as the coin parses around the merchant and parties were as the contractant and plate two mentals and parties were parse as parties and parties and the coin parses are the coin parties and the coin parties are the coin parties and the coin parties are t irs, what are those ones over there?" Adem asked excitedly as he pointed to the other side of the merchant's bread dis nickel, sourdough, rye," the merchant shuffled through more shelves of bread Daking out from the fastimand, the depend to compares within a special in the troocore, and people right up standing before the applies in a late. With a look to be risk, proximing to state at something on the ground and month, as the mode the rotion, the managed on of the type ground price and a vent into a despecial requestly your as the applies and a vent into a despecial requestly your as the applies and a vent into a despecial requestly your as the part of the results of the r "Hishah" Just a mensust, 'In bony with-buy, put that down:" The monthast said over his shoulder, then turned to the lad in boy's clother whose face was partially covered by her hair and hood. He reached forth and mutched the fruit from her hand, "Coesses raw be stanfared for the first from the process of the first hand, and the first from the process of the first hand, and the first from the process of the first hand, "Coesses raw be stanfared for the first from the process of the first hand, and the first from Not desponsed her voice, and tried to minists the tree how. Adom upoke, "Produce, it: I vaids in, the, by their" the vand was strange crossph to up for her, but then reacting in her pole to produce the money for it was even stranger. She reached within the very posech and just notice and pulled a single copper coin out from the high bidden in her revour pole, and held it not to the merchant." Will this do, out" She and showly and carefully over the intentions. Eying the glamening cain in the endight confells, but loss from out and wisk, it confeds but but and but done good good group may be the North Seyvish done."

"When, it I remark to know if you have any compays you could ned to me on the fine day." The get about very done, meeting eyes with the marketer, but all vending dodne not of the corner of the cyne. And the board has been designed to the corner of the corner of the cyne. The second has been designed to the corner of the corner of the cyne. The second has been designed to the corner of the cyne. The second has been designed to the corner of the cyne. The second has been designed to the corner of the cyne. The second has been designed to the corner of the cyne. The second has been designed to the corner of the cyne. The second has been designed to the corner of the cyne. The second has been designed to the corner of the cyne. The second has been designed to the corner of the cyne. The second has been designed to the cyne. The s So an end in concept hear, go bed, in the collection, go, bed, in the collection and the collection and the collection for control for collection for control for collection for control for collection f n was turned from the girl now grabbing apple after apple, getting as many as four more into her cape po "What! What is that on your back!" The old merchant least forward, the icy dessures for even now even more so as he souisted to see the sack on the bow's back. "Don't slav with real I'll call for the watch! Now now use or sive it all back at once!" He demanded with a "Where do you think you've going!" The reactions showed, and then be turned his head and use the girl stuffing he cape half of apples. "You street filth" He completely swrang around, and trached out his hand so snatch the girl's arm.
With a quick reveal of her hand, the girl jumped back, and her hood fell from her face and her hair towed aside, revealing the dry young girls visibly not eyes, naturing up definitely at the mendant. When the shock of recognizing the most notations this in Tiliour took him, he tripped on his step, and fell onto his apple display, knocking a few to the ground "You! have the certain who you are!" But before he could start her name, he heard foretonyn touring newly hearthly helinich him, and he transed to see the boy at his disappeared into the coverd. Then the girl behind him dated away down the alloyway, and when he transed back to him, the child was gone as well. "Was perfect "West "Was red the content are arrived with a placeworth burst" person of the coverd.

The or the girl behind him dated away down the alloyway, and when he transed back to he, the child was gone as well. "Was perfect with "West of the mental artitude of the object or he tour to the sea," and personly hardly required to notice. The mendant's down trailed off behind bet, and the get on down the destroad allyony of deging around item and refuse him do had with different the respit for except but but night. When beauge there have and her bineak to seal, and advantation helpful her except with it, the only lack "being their to subjoin her bings to be the war on he be recognited to be the recognition of the seal of the policy of the seal o At the end of the alloyway she came about the corner to another street, during past two me and around the colorial walls of red and yellow silks draped around the merchants' boothes. The stream of Theor changed from the word at of the foodmarkers to pred camen in the area that had more expensive water to sell, and most of the ranked good how were switzed choice colored white and blast, mostly blessor as some and all mon is trained and month trained and month of the first water properties and more than the stream of the first water properties and more than the stream of the first water properties and more than the first water properties and more properties and more of the first water properties and more properties and more of the first water properties and more properties and more of the first water properties and more properties and more of the first water properties and more She knew of such quick energe restees such as this cene she could use for a quick slip from pursuit, and the clover street thief would make her way through undergreend tunnels of Tikeur's aquatics. A few blocks traveled safely in this natch near the surface the bideout where Adem would be wairing, as well as the rest of that young gauge of theres. She moved through the wide proved structs, moving assumed the dischases of the crowd. If any nobles gave the little sham surthin scentiful looks, the could not tell under her bood the indomend, nor did she care. Hallway across the street the got a clear view of the aller a clear view of the aller conditions are not as well. Indeed around a small fee. That was when another clear gang of thereon live, certainly set har usual territory, but all who noise to survive shared the streets, and the excepts. She stepped quickly arrend an obser-soldcame in a red silken she's and black trosseers, been dreecked nearly to benering, and to her surprise as soon as the passed bire, his case was under her foct, and the went tumbling forward. Engining the balance, the stood spright and glovered at the man by search stepped nor. "Note d'y as d'ht for, y' let out" "She sheeted at the must by succion, her red with horses special eyes stand at him ready to risp him hack. Just them the seciond a red and grown pair of apples rolling around on the commat away from hor, and the gasped. us to go!" The man in red spouted as he glowered down at her wi with dark eyes. His uniformly curled grey hair shook from the sides of his head, topped with a gold No nomend the salend less, but do would not work one yours work with the same. The read agric unlind down the states is to mixed souther a company of four of the communityment, and the gifter, you volumed as after well comparing down. Chall in death plane of the property of the community of the comment of the communityment of the communityment of the comment of th Clip! Th' cap's our 'slay? She galped as she lowered her hood over her thee, and started for the alleyway, mind void of if the nobleman still scorned at her, and dated not linger so the commonguard would notice her She transible to the address in distinct the address in distinct the address in distinct the address are typing to call attains to bee, the preparing to give him a final dairy look and pathops quit over the related. Hat when she did, the caught a glittone through the moving throug of passently the air the oil of of the cored, an obvious search for her in vain. There are about God help not" the dozent field to be cored and the cored and void poly han main, yet the passently not the passently made with the area of the cored, an obvious search for her in vain. There are about the dairy not" the dozent feel to be cored and would peel han main, yet the passently present him as if he was a standards and the feel to be cored and considerable queen. The girl did the same and kept towards the alleyway; a thick throng of customers crowded the ent ent of matters among the crowd, she knew many were turning and mammaring about her. The apple marchest saw the sens't capale, non-door, and model over, sensible good of the beay struct staffs. She yet thought the old marchan's sensor and speed would have been define. However, the did not have any time for postating any of that, the secoled looks are received from the crowd in the before the provisy vaction ware selected, and growing in their measures. A women with second plannesing flought rings around her gloved hand was using something unriely with their that the did this have the time to bear, as the probably pack bac, the only regarded net was up the time to be fact.

The probably are the probably and the probably of the contraction of the contract "Our their Opicidy nor." The obbeau minimal to the all medium tow by his olds. "Not in their, typing to end pean and plat four." He glaved despending at the applies blassed on the general, "What is shown you allow such held and limit the entry".

A places on the should despend despending pear for confidence destinate place to belonging close and kining not coins of beveloted pears." These if "the perimeter, I deferly software greet for an expectably that more for her necess, the remains be frame based like at means of the vidence pearing pear for confidence pearing to the state of the confidence pearing the pea "Nay, sir! I assue ye, I be done feedin' the rate, mrl'ord!" The old menchant responsed enately. "Is that not the watch o'ur yonder, mrl/ord!"

This indeed!" The orbiteman responsed, "Now, I take my leave, that child took nearly enough of my valuable new this men. Now, to ensur They wouldn't den't The girl thought, "Nps, they widd." She assured benefit in a matter, watching from within the crowd of silk closks and finely partialesced legs standing in line. The nobleman in red tamed and go about his way and the old menchant in white me The small haddle of thieves kept their backs turned to the commotion, meaning they knew she was coming. They'll help nee get outs this meet. She harried as she shoved past the last of the few people ahead of her, and daried sowards the narrow alleyway! Cachine g a final glimpse of the group of the commonspanel, they kept their hacks turned to the shoots, and even leveled as though they were making steps to leave. She also saw the curred the probed past give her wite looks, and the turned away, and steps to leave the current the current the probed past give her wite looks, and the turned away, and steps to leave the current the current the probed past give her wite looks, and the turned away, and steps to leave the current the current the probed past give her wite looks, and the turned away, and steps to leave the current the current the probed past give her wite looks, and the turned away, and steps to leave the current the current the probed past give her wite looks, and the turned away, and steps to leave the current the current the probed past give her wite looks, and the turned away, and steps to leave the current He and the others were a cope such as the, and held their hands out on a small open five made of woodscrape, glowing dulty within the shade of the alley's timy walls. The boy tamed and gave her a cold look from dark eyes, and even gave her a small grimace from his case if the looked advanced, but needed-look, sympathetic. In the shade of the allay, the young their held set the rhands to the berlier, and with the capit's bood over her head, Mentada booking pink have given the of the homelow, enjoying the warmin of the fines in the alley, and the carried blooded in with this group. Whe dated not engage the head of the carried blooded in with this group. Whe dated not engage the head of the carried blooded in the carried blooded in which this group. Whe dated not engage the head of the carried blooded in the carried bloo The girl with careborn red eyes galped from a day meeth, and thirsted words cost without any meet inne to turry, "Allon usin' fit' sewer hich an' All'll blyone as finet as ah came." Mirrada sightened her cape over her head, and whispered over her parched songus, year he was sale and hidden for a case page. "Thank yo in Avance for lattir made use alsh." She gitteed, and expected a friendly smalle in reman the could put from. They will do be that to the first do be the district of these do between, and the conjugated for every will. The type and five color for younge round all ends of the visib between the colors. The following district of the colors of the colo Over the leads of the hooled thereon, the covered of sobbe peated as a defile from the desit of those amend man of the invested to make vey. All went fully dad, in their hermited other among peated and their peated with region of the angle of warring the pixel for the peated and the peated of the peated with the peated of Down the allay not a soul loistened, and behad iron doors listed the brick walls, exits for businesses. Just above them on the next floor were a row of windows with different celored certains, the honce of makingle merchant families that shared the same continues open to the structs on the floor below. At the familior certain of the shaded dead and before her, a familiar metal gazing embedded into the base of the building shore with a girnsy laster in a stay; my of smitight. The sever hatch was one of many little known screets to escape the law for thirves like har, they ran narrow corndors beneath the streets. She know all the winding gassages in Tiksur that would eventually take her to her gang's indexed on the outsiers of twom, She'd could be able to many find a policy of the contract to the contract of the series of As Minsula came up on the grating, in the daylight the could faintly see the concents walkneys around a river of marky values beauth the roads the, and everyone in the markets stood on. Without any time to hands, the grabbed at the road lates, and pulled at them, and they budged not an web. See twenty of the "The get markets 38 yes posted at the most layer, to be ungrice, to be rearries where the expected them to not be used. See twenty the excess beauth of the grad them and a great in the set of the

```
Mirrada's breath heaved and her face flushed, but she focused on running, if she grow distract and began cry
or around their campfire, and two of the adults in rags pointed right at the corner that Mirrada had halted in her tracks by
                                      Interneditatify, the land officer's iny states found the get on the result the way put the other shoulded even workegone people drankently stream about. "This, third" his becoming these school down the alloy, and he charged in parent of her. Note who lokered around a resid to bim, and the lead officer and the two policemen behind him deligat that way among them to make their way to explace they young third.
                                      Distinging around the comes remetly set of sight. Mirrads need looking down at the date end, and power motive reason of except existed new in this allegway. She amplitude that having the incorning shown of the officer on their way to arrest her, and a paniel "New, generate sure pages included," She tail showelf. There has no heaven from their content, and another may be included and secure of the incinent sould depen the alleges, but power and the top to be and only a secure of the incinent sould depen the alleges. The security of the s
                                                                                                                                              one transferred up at the sound of a window adding open, and some blue and white striped custians failed window delengances
of parts attention to the part the sound of a window adding open, and some blue and white striped custians failed window delengances
on can not except." A shout that wounded too close for conferir school loudly around her. "Surrender to the Pevali Police Guard at encor!"
Strating from the first of her prosens, Mensich housed her but them the administrate on heating he blood. She should did not leave why he naves made her stance hed like a unit to be know, the half over here cought before and the shoulder of the shoulder of the should be the should 
                                                                                                                                                      ping around the corner in his full armor was the police officer, his face a twist of scor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    his eyes wide behind a bar of metal from his helmet. "Halt in the name of the law!" He reached out with both arms, and lung
                              Acting on reflex, Minada jumped swiftly back, uninterisonally lauging so hard the three herself against the alleyway wall. To her further surprise, the left a noticeably large irail of flames and enteks, but hadr't a mement to werry about it while the at air. As he started to full over in his heavy amore, in the same motion, the young girl kicked back off of the wall, and left a set of flamening shooprins into the brick, then sprang off of the officer's back, and lengt up to the window above.
                                                                                                                                   Grabbing tightly onto the metal of the windowsill, she lifted up the rost of her body and swang her legs up and plat
here in the windowframe momentary observing and querying what to do next.
                                                                                                                                   A sharp inhale sound made Mirrada turn forward, and the middle aged woman was stricken with sheek as the stood in her agens and held a bubbling, lattaced pie with a pair of white oven mits. "Oh!" The woman exclaimed, and stared at Mirrada dura
                                                                                          Avoiding all the borney descentions of large vasor on tunds and peopod againet bestit in sholves, Mirmada based state the family's living room, and a large farmity of shoot treatmy or so people as at a large, rounded table with plates of bread and talad, assaining what was a real and a second or so that the state of the state of
There was naturely leading down, probably down to the ground level where the could except out to the streets from, and a downwy with a peophole on it that would not likely lead out into the buildings commongue. Minsulo decided that to get out into the open as a possible would be her but but, no see dented amount the legal range and except the contraction of the contractio
In this gains windows who was good to go of a contract to the contract of the 
                                                                                                                        For worked too hard getter' these applies and no ness gross amp not' The girl in the cape thought to herself is the crossed behind a shelf stacked to the colling with an assortment of colored vasor. The store entrance was nearly, and the efficers entered one by one, their large un. As soon as they more from the entrance, Til make my more and hide money the invest crossed. She peered her subsen red eyes out from assort the shelf contar, and the three officers were no where to be seen star the door. Curisoly steeping forward, the stood out of
                                                                                                                                      "Stor! You can no' not away!" He shouled through his metal helmet.
                                                                                                                                Making a dush back through the potter family is terr, she swittly went down the small pathway between shelves of vases on display. The shopkeepers' and the customer's jows all dropped at the sound of a dall hump from behind, and as she ran at them, a leafst attention back, and her mental paged as well at what the saw.
The policeness support amount, raw of what damage they had caused, and continued is cause on the rear as they possed to waithful headards of procious town dature supported, mentally inflamented of their own consistence. Yet, they were usualy factors to the second of the contract of their and their and the contract of their and the contract of their and the
                                                                                                                              Therment, th' cap jut won't bugger off!" Minsala made her way to the top of the sains and terned around to see the lead officer marching bit two other officers up the stains after her, which the middle again man precoed himself against the wall with him hands sound up, his de act city.
                                                                                                                                   A large, earthern port thick and glazed blue was on a stand beside her, and she knew that she would not regret what she was going to do, if the shop keeper would not miss one more vase. She lifted the heavy thing up, and named to the sta
                                                                                                                                   Wide-eyed with horror, the halding shop owner raised his arms up at her in protest, "Put that down! Don't break one of my priceless artworks!" he beseeched up at her.
Rolling easts the floor and down the ears, the long this pot turbided down quickly, inting agains each one with bears from: The local effect or against purp the ears respect and broad in branch in research to statch the vac, and the potentiams behind him marked invested to each the vac, and the potentiams the local table in the backet it, and the backet it, and the backet it, and the backet it, and the backet it is and the local table or any posture and the effect of any posture an
                                                 Sticking her tongue out and even having the narve to blow a rangborry at them, Meruda streed at the top of the stairs. That should buy not enough time to get long good out of here. She started to run at the home's thout door, and not with the looks of the entire family able, all with morther aggreed, wide-eyed and solent. The girl ran past them and unlatched their front door and eventy it open. She went out into the common halfway, where not a person was in sight.
Minsula paped, this ma the transfer story, made to both serve that if, above nearby opened, and a man in his late-middly years stood in to threshold. He were a long, open cast of dark grown that made ye regist to flow, his vost vertical grown and years and years to be a long to the flow, the vertical grown and years and years to be a long to the flow of the proper when he care the small got standards belong in the flow of the vertical grown and years a
                              Facing back to the gentlemen standing before his home Minusk met his lock of astonishment and snoward, "As a matter of fact, aye, y'cm;" the said with a bow, then pushed soward him, dashing into his home. A dis of mechanical clicking then handreds of clicks from the wall and arranged on third deploys, each officers with with sceningly similar confirmatedly.
Thereing past the various weedverded grandlature clocks with gill dails of the seas and moon lining the halfway, Mirrada pound onto a living parker, vacant bet fill of the noise of tricking clocks. Omate gold and other closed on and tables tick-secked in the liquids; but as subs babb! the time to active the sun of the contract of the seas and moon lining the halfway.
                                                                                                                                      "Good heavens!" Renlied the shakey voice of the aned man, followed by the storms
Movement through a partially closed doorway caught Minutal's eye, and the dated through it, approaching a dark haired workworman in plain white liverly attre. She was bent before a busket of handry, hanging smallcohine by clips on two lines of rope-
the window. As she went to crask a pullsy and rotate the drying clothen hang above the storet, the noticed Minutah, and starfed, but awaited her to speak, the neutred assume if this girl were an excepted guest.
Happing cets the windowell and planting her two fact onto the ladge of the open windows, Mensada grabbed aboid of the laundary line connecting from one set of pallays to acordene mounted against the wall of a building across the street. Another set of species with an association to the same to be a building across the street. Another set of species with an association to the same to the same to the same to be a building across the street. Another set of species with a measurement of clothes in sociat and close the same to the sa
                                                                                                                                      "Wh-what are you doing?" The servant girl inquired, worried at what the girl was doing for her safety. "That's dangerous, y'know!"
                                                                                                                                                               The policiensis in sensor entered the laundry room and ignored the serving girls of set that which, and can to the window to goth the girl so ying with her life depending on it, Mirnada reade her vay sidestopping across the laundry line. She was thankful that she reade on
                                                                                          A gust of wind caught the various clothes like a sudden stal, and the shake of the ropes shook her from her geip, and the fell. Grasping onto the lower rope, her hands tired has the strained to retain her grip. Fool, get abold of yourself? She continued to roting narrow, the field form, not creat hallowy across.
                                                                                                                                   Another jerk in motion of the ropes caught her off guand, but before she knew the source of it, she noticed she was speeding forward in motion. Looking back as she grippe
                                                                                                                                   Why is everyone trying to kill me studay?? Among other punicked thoughts crossed the young girl's mind, then the line jerked to a stop, the girl helding on white-knuckled.
                                                                                                                                   Shouts and screams from startfed citizens before grated against Mirmshift nerver, and she did not want to look down and see how many people were watching her daugling by a rope. An open window presented itself, and she revung into the second stary of the building or
                                                      She landed in some sert of Dhenium stormoon, walls standed ceiling high with stohesheld of scarlb of purchment, aged as well as now looking books, glass bettee of black ink and caps of bundled quills. With mote a state within. In a glance out the window, the servant girl across the street stood in her window, generating at her to harry.
                                                                                                                        Minuda demorther hood, and scarried past the investory of what the figured was a scribery store. Two men tood by an open doorway, taking quietly about beeing bookwerk warring dark robes and strange black hots, squares with flat tops and tassles, and both had igs. She ducked between them as the trans, and they havely noticed but, and their conversations was havely intempted as the intellectuals went right back to it.
                              Finding barrelf in a hallway of closed doors with a railing over the first floor, the overlooked the lower area of the caligraphy store, there were does as the other scribes, and they were all in rows at small tables, each with quilts in hand scribbling fervently, transcribing all sorts of open books around them.
                                                                                                                                                                       and at the top of a latter pouring cup fulls of ink from a larve inv into smaller
                                                                                                                                      The startle soun Mirnada yound to a tall, elderly man dressed in similar black robes, white wir and square hat looking oute dis
                                                                                                                                      "Act"ly, ah wur jus' leavin' ah wur. " Mirnada said with a bow and turn, and ran down the staircase to the first floor
                                                                                                                                   Cross has been seen to make a management of the design of the seen and the seen and
                                                                                                                                   In a despense motion, Minutal flung harvelf forcefully to the ground, and encept her log quickly across the floor, giving a sharp kick to the ladder holding the man atop of it, and the entire support swayed in balance.
                   "What do you think you've dough!" The officer operate should not be and particularly a strategy country a term, then the higher in "What do you think you've dough!" The officer operate should not be and pathods to recent mem, then without the particularly and rest with the particular that the strategy of the strategy
```

Seeing the man was unharmed the lead officer shouted down at the caped girl he held down with his arm wrang around her neck. "You'll regret all the trouble you've caused!"

"Shite! I date say, look out!" Shouted someone that Mirrada could not see.

The professions turned his head agright to see what the commercion was, and a small devergoor of black cains described the amented efficer. A jet of thick glass landed atop his metal helmet with a sound clask, split on in pike, and shattened to countless shareh as it his the floor. Glass shareh carried with a spreading pool of risk that stretched out beneath the dods and all the scribed (not, they stood up and backed away from the moss.

As Meast should see the step per address of the step p

This is no much, The set of heart The get with the cape detected in sixt thought, and the loop time over many a specified surber handwritten books.

This is a first of the control of th

The city noise award the reclaps all but wanded it came from the lardest datases, abbushy Memals couldn't hear much of it over the wand of the breathing and the blood heating to be care. She recooperated from thock and dishdred of what had just happened, the had ancore comes so close to being captured by the police of Tilione, the had always been able to estimatement them one neigheard of a close. What all fast had happened was a bline, and the dish't row want to by to recil any of it. She shamped back and filled her advant eyes with the closelion bloo sky, devining between the contractions of the contraction of the contraction of the contraction blood of the contraction blood of the contraction of the contraction of the contraction blood of the contraction blood of the contraction of the contraction

IV.1 Child of the Wild Streets

A LONG-WINGED BILD cat across the sky, and Minnada followed the asternal with her ned factord with brown eyes and took observe branche. She could must denser a rise fielded cented after from the higher winds, nway from the latest familiamous of does and dist walked up from Taken'r city switch the bell. Each Großeit delepted from the bran of the bran of the branche dash was soulking well with its. She scarried by get her cape of thee, the delet's wast to does resized yet as it was her only one. It liky on the fite centest receibing in a kines pin the cornect, then as the remarked de had many applies within; (A großeit the choice none as well enterpolity the get call.) Inside the cape was day, and flusted still present was the cape was day, and flusted still present was was was as a control of how many applies the bad pillional, and endy one command. "Half" Ch Motody vid. All that work for joir cone "or one" "See add see to the strong price up to administ in the satellight, in gream with yellow stripes glistened, completely unrament by risk and dirt. She consider in syn the same for all the works of fifth on how hands that behald at. "Well, bett're needlin's if yours." She maid an she bit into the first bits of the crisp, resent applie, at less able to continue it. She on any appliest one of the nost walls, admining the view of the tall, enabley maximismages in the distance as the see. She could always one them when the was upon the nostrops, and even as unedecated as the was, the laren people called them the Mosphace was built summended by them. She wondered what the palace was like, how much treasure must be within, and the libbid High Antoniczney, nobelity of the empyrand royal family. Of course the had never visited such places, mustly sold to be by her friends at the guided of young thiseon she belanged to They called thermolese "The Huagy Gang" as they juical they had a not of home about not seem to stating anything but for food. But them, it was adorted to the guide of home control to the guide when they ment at their secret bideast in an absoluted workshop, at the fire and of the control to the guide when they ment at their secret bideast in an absoluted workshop, at the fire and of the control to the guide when they ment at their secret bideast in an absoluted workshop, at the fire and of the control to the guide when they ment at their secret bideast in an absoluted workshop, at the fire and of the control to the guide when they ment at their secret bideast in an absoluted workshop, at the fire and of the control to the guide when they ment at their secret bideast in an absoluted workshop, at the fire and of the control to the guide when the when the first radie of Carinovity, the placed from A. Mirmon for strengthening the last has percent of any other for the strength of the stre "We see "It's begin to sense and see good or the seed of the see good of the s She could see all of Thour from the mostly two, square shaped building type of various heights and seas were extented between cross sworts. No could see a block after block all the way into the next two new and the next, it squared by small inner city partition with the differences the carried season of the could see a block with the block all the way into the next two new are dark made of the critical partition of the Proof Empirical Season of the Pro Mirrada, young as the war, mover understood much of this, but know the hald begoe of socing the consists world, and perhaps use a day where he and the gold did not have to mad duy to day to marrier.

When will be the second of the surple, and to the in the contract of the surple, and the but the contract of the surple, and the but the second of the surple, and the second of the surple and the surple and the surple in the sur Strings of the cost, the conduction was constructed by the cost of Looking down the busy structs of Thisser, all the venders were underly no longer places to stead from, and the became happy knowing the could soon buy all the needed from them with her own cein. I wonder what succed more never nodey? At think his based time far now my? She girated as the looked back to her treasure plac, and made her way away from the sweeds of the busy street far below her. The clames of people changed distinctly from street to street, from the mechanis unishly sharing over eacher to public triaks, no different orther cacheros like cooing piposes on proof street carriering gold to nobles everflowing with one. Member to be a few The street noise was indeed load and intone today, which was odd crough to distract even her from thinking of food. Some not of dispirant yells and screams rising kinely from the streets above the small dall numer. She couldn't piopaint when it was conting from, or convicues heard if that do to the southeast food in which the distribution thebe. The could do it was made in the south of the town made the nature was made in the south of the south made and made. While I will it is good "m"? The girl loaded after burding unific around hot, and it second that a few pools were reasoning to when the could have a strange, shall noise the burder. Crowing the pound of one with the, though eagle of the mother, pounding on it is walked, the pounding the pound of now with the pounding town and the pounding that the pounding the pounding that Hazing the strange resist again, Merada knew it to be a voice, but it dolls was filled asysting but one, etained beyond normal recognition. There was a propostance of the commonlisk crowding around from result-find men, and the recognition for examinataryly by the death of what the new San recognition is the result of white the correct as well, own though the did not wast to believe the rejoin, it was Adam, his voice become and the common and the correct as well, own though the did not wast to believe the rejoin, it was Adam, his voice become and the correct as well, we though the did not wast to believe the rejoin, it was Adam, his voice The crosed of commonding proofs further in a higger cords as the load office shoot his behave sidently as he should need to require the contract of the cross of the contract In a short straggle the efficers used more than enough force to subdate the small child, in the scuffle the boy's sack of stolen bread flangs to the greend and losses of various grain stream out into the dirt street. The lead efficer with arrans counted with durk-blue ink and descreated with a tasted for his mark as well. The two least down keys of his bread with start box or with such and the chieve on the back and the other on the back and the other on the back of his head. The two least down keys of his head officer could As a commanding about from their leader, the officer obeyed and in a twisting motion of an arm, one of Adom's hands was laid out against the metal plates of the policeman's protective boots. As the man's amonted their daing into the boots of the boy's back, the lead office around a world world in as full record, backed but once. Blade net with boot metal, the boy's floods sized clean through the wrist, and blood spit from from a stump as the small fingers of Adom's lopped off hand carded lifelensly on the ground. The Day's fines was strained to a horn-ble extremity as he screamed in pain, but Mirenda could not hear his voice over the runting din that took over the market places the sight of violent Meededed. A horn-ble, load rancous of men and worsam, the elderly and the young, and hosting one giganic sound in autoon. A horst of roon carried in a single wave of trapiled noise, one of approved mixed with revoltion, with waits of empulsy for the poor soid, added by chem of uniyonent for the spectacle of justice exacted thouly Ciping a sharp gang from global changed over her month. Mentals hour in a share course as de legan to cry tain her hands. These surficial on grown to mande above to complete companie to grown the grown to companie to grown the grown to grown the grown the grown to grown the grown that the foundable product on grown the grown Stapping down into hell against the durt will. Hermals could not have to which the processes agilt arymore, and was bookd benefit with prid and highestones. The basis poiled as emerting in he grip sighty, and besing down down an emission of the price and the price of the price and the price of the price and t The ink-covered lead officer turned his armored head slowly, as if meeting every eye of the crowd behind his metal mask, and hundreds of p reads felt the color leave her face as the officer held up high in his guarafer the punished boy's severed hands dripping with blood, and showed it proudly to the crowd. He didn Dispersably the content for Adem to this as the content for Adem to this as the content for Adem to this as the content may be bear content and the state of the Adem to the A A small group of that young children emerged from the crossed, circling arrends Adam. Mirada recognized from a tricerou as they wave claid in drity common deshoo. They'ne from that underst less who wouldn't hooker to help not in the alley young, why are they pring to help now a glar in advandy to hav? This like proor all now show to had all to fellow help's has been young claim. The common districts were supposed to wanth on for excluding those summanged theses required it, too many gern takes the heard passed between those who had to send to survive, all warrings of hand how or exciton associal. As had been deared for key, or whitmen for two crossed. While the reminisced of the thinse' codes of hereo in her outzage, the held her mental tongue in shock. The thirver' picked up the scattered known of bread off the earth, and the flang open just sack, gethering what was left inside. In the next mement they scarried off age to handlow to behalf an complete dangued. Indity is complished that the separational behalf is comparabled that the separational behalf is comparable and behalf is comparable and the separation of t She stood over the recting wall, and rande note of whose Aden was in the crowd, easy to upot at with how many people would would not walk near bim, but busis) during around him. Heads turned nowy, core on driven not not happing the huzzars. She tried to put her dispost for the crowd noid, and looked at the gold crisis she held within a peoch in her hands. The vision of the glormoring pidd Henric, mound by turn that fill our areform on the coins. Mismade which had reliad harmed^{**} uping the turn raide on the shirtelener. Howeved the time to warme further garry for mynlf. Get down there now, Marmade, you dad Justi '80, and Justi' '80, and the warm to the down we not the downs, containing warming to be forming or districted by plant report warming to be form the down when the down or the downs, for the proof to be form the down of the downs, and the proof to be form the down of the downs, and the proof to be form the down of the downs, and the proof to be form the down of the downs, and the proof to be form the down of the downs, and the proof to be form the down of the downs, and the proof to be form the down of the downs, and the proof to be form the down of the downs, and the proof to be form the down of the downs, and the proof to be form the downs of "Wh-wha' do' th' bag-witch want wiff 'mi?" Mirnada adoed herself panged with worry. She flinched in fear and uncertainty as the watched her helpless friend be approached by the strange of With one erroup, the old crose graphed the bey seader har arm, and locked over her doubther and scentishly equif the crosed with hantist, puls-blue eyes. The bey straggled workly against her and she turned back to him and shouted something shrill that Mirrad make seet. In the next moment, her opposed clothes indeed, and the dented down a gap in the most in divergia according shrill that Mirrad make seet. In the next moment, her opposed clothes indeed, and the dented down a gap in the most in divergia according shrill that Mirrad make seet. In the next moment, her opposed clothes indeed, and the dented down a gap in the most in divergia according shrill find Mirrad M the treasure she had could do smilting the Time. Now can be breat who be tracted the time to all thops she had to do anything for her bised tern from her. Gusburing her strongth with a newally anything her bear breach. The handled of coins and do the transport of the time. It is a supplemental of the time way cond by a well. Thought of all the had over does, and memories of having he learn to incide to survive crashed down and the was downed to share Admin's lize as well one day. Memodis's hand influenced apply reasonable to produce of relating the form the first and the product of relating the first and the fi To soing her hands into the air in supprise, Minnada upon a second in the northey dust so quickly the nearly full over herself into the strend from the training from her fort. Gusping a hards brought of these, the had a bit of a coupling fit while frantically searching for word to say to the man who marek up on her. The data smooth for classes and an electron and the focused on the large mass standing over the, in shadow blocking out the afternoon san. Mematich syon adjusted to the un't plant, and a middle aged man built happe with mender stored, a shaped energy cape flattered in the windle below. It is a standard over close and arms benefit any plant, and a contract the contract block between the work, because the windle below to complete the standard great the contract and a standard over the standard and a standard over the standard and a standard a "Although, you are hardly an orderary child." The runs speke foodly as if he leave her, "And yet, this small city has so many people tightly pecked into one place. It was a wender I found you inday of all days." The runs gave a slight, companibut tooked an though it could have been cut from an some. The tous of this skin was also transed and ended full of the sun like the young gets. Directly show the low by houses, the peach fell to the street below, and pet in the middle of a parting coved nursuled overall amound policiousms, load by the one completely directly discholar in plantanesing data-blue in H. The lambers coved of the peach housed around the piace and entire the peach of the count of the peach of the count of the peach of the count of the peach of the count, discholar the peach of the pea Flicking a large copy back, Mirroda hashed a very from the cooling wall and search for the repairties man and back attributed her. Not look was type of the fire of the great flowed flowly with the shock of being discovered, and now had sensored as discovered from the fire of the fi

```
resignation for the first base being from the Local Teas of 11/1/2 of 11/2 of 
She turned and poked her head off the receive wall to the streets below to see the cause of the alarm, the townsquard
ink, and parted at his command. The armored guards spread out to surround the building, and three charged within from the streets.
                                                               The mark in tan, storay, these did not change much in expersions, and be gave thoughfulf grous, possibly updated age gifty words. It appears here or survervient quite from his red eyes that give Mirradia a strange feeling, the then realized the had never seen anyone close in the ince due of the mirradia a strange feeling, the then realized the had never seen anyone close in the ince due of the mirradia a strange feeling, the then realized the had never seen anyone close in the ince due of the mirradia a strange feeling, the then realized the had never seen anyone close in the incention of the mirradia and the seen and the second any tent and seeling the feeling that the second any tent and seeling the feeling that the second any tent and seeling the feeling that the second any tent and seeling the feeling that the second any tent and seeling the feeling that the second any tent and seeling the feeling that the second any tent and seeling the feeling that the second any tent and seeling the feeling that the second any tent and seeling the feeling that the second any tent and seeling the feeling that the second any tent and seeling the feeling that the second any tent and seeling the feeling that the second any tent and seeling the feeling that the second any tent and seeling the feeling that the second any tent and the second and the second any tent and the second and the second any tent and the second and the second any tent and the second and the s
"W-will" 'So proved him supply, "Nobide 'Goy for yourdliff' So proved him supply, "Nobide 'Goy for yourdliff' So could not the heart velocities of the modifus photoath her fast, the maching of the efficient born advancing up flight of uses." "Angle 'They're right of on set" 'So levided to the other modifies paid to the paid with beyon the could jump souns, but one in the the distincts we would be impossible and the help if the day." With our fly if great it up joe 'all white critylatin' word write down some and all could get had not be the paid.

**Read of the could jump souns, but one in the the distincts we would be impossible and the help if the modify. With our fly if great it up joe 'all white critylatin' word write down sort of get back to the great paid with the paid of the could not be the paid.

**Read of the could jump souns, but one in the the distincts we would be impossible and the paid of the could not be the paid.

**Read of the paid of the could jump sound to the paid of the could not be the paid.

**Read of the paid o
A. A riscult array and the first properties of the contract of
With a great of fluorization, Mirrada turned back to most with the strange man. "This shirt of tainer for staped soyin!" She started again when he kned down to most her face to face, his red flecked with two years from me?" She wanted to jump a step-back but she steed her ground, showing she was unarized of him and much less didn't want to be arreand him. Who does he shield he in? She forward floredly.
                                                                                                                                                               The bage man made a senick at her, "If you overs your life to me, I shall take you all sway from the slarm of here." He looked off for a moment as if staring past the gigantic empercal walls encirching Tikour as well as all of Pevals. "Far, far away from here." He said with
The mattack there you with a data group with a data group with a medium of the medium 
                                              "You there! Step mide from the girl!" The lead efficer sheeted and shifted in his arrant, motivaring at the large man standing tall over Minada. "She is a wanted third and should yed at attention by his side to show reinstruced his words with all seriosasses of day;
      Scoreing for a rost of except, Minuda war the lawy of lithy rags in a distant comer reminded her where the last discarded her cape after the accessed the scall-biding. I can make my except dress need out of hore if need her. I'm nor caught yet, but this fool better not put of the police and make it my more difficul for me than it already hit She general washed the adults upper, but the man join stood these witness a response for the officers. In he trying in make them mader??
                                                                  "Argh! You too shall be taken in to custody, you're highly suspicious, attempting to help a crim
feer Pevali Law. Submit to my authority or their"
                                    "Will, I containly choose neather of those options." The large man grabbed as a backful feather stage chaped on his shoulder and with a lat of vernillion base in the samight, folded his orange clouk up, and toosed it to Mirrada in the same metion, which she caught by
and it depend over he arms. "Hold this," He took a step research the officer tris, then turned his hadd over his much defender to salf," and don't hit is get drivy."
have been seen as a second of the second of 
The officer named in ink recorded his blade, bolding a towards the strange man into a threatening stance. "Nextl' regard chilenging the low!" The officer named, and he changed forward. It is this femous the mosted man recept his hard openly in a chop against the lead officer recent field of the recent f
Manuch binded when the covers the saw a small yed bright bene of vermillion light where the near struck the armor over the officer's wins, and her morth goped when the officer's gill blade was knocked night one of his grip and fell to the greened. "Whit drys think yet don't?" She yelled at the top of her visics to the group of lighting man, but discussed at the true had enough to stack them.
station for get last flishold donning, the layer manufactures become for the part hand flishold donning, the layer mended man broad the last officer in the stands, making another small ophore of length high flave up than with our instant), being a layer doet into his identical stands more and with the manufactures of the large, over 1 for large, and manufactures of the large of t
With wisk andown eyes of best distracted, the man is below years full down to the mean below, and least over the will to want him cann't have all to mean he will be want him cann't have all to mean he will be want him cann't have all to mean he will be want him cann't have all to mean he will be want him cann't have all to mean he will be suffered to mean he will be suffered to mean, then after the had fallen from about those and mean as would rathe be exercised as the work of the mean he will be suffered to mean he will be suffered to mean he want for me mean to mean he want to mean
The before relief against the datey will his before relief against the datey order the sund chapped against one of the earthy wall, drawing Memidia stantains back to the other two officers, blades drawn, excitating the repairment man. They used on other wise of the man was a factor of the man of the complexity surround, the where was the armony fand of play? Bloody the II was to be armond than to more? See booked anough for some other notes of comp, but the man of class to the ten the chart that the two be desired.
to the black as a reason plut angular to the black as perfect to the black as perfect to the black as a perfect to the black as a perfect to the black as a reason plut and the perfect to the perfect to
                                       mental stood agest as the personal stood agest as the personal conflict or stopped nonly bet. Cought by the west, just beer of stilling to the stress as well, as the plannes of dear disorder, the restitude he was successions, with a long deer backling his hulmst and sizeble cracks forming in the yell the washing the stress of the stress of the plannes of the plann
                                                                     The man pelled the officer's believe (eff, and with the absence of any strange flashes of light, grabbed the back of the armoned man's head and to
the casion thing in the world, the mysterious man issed uprofile and smend back to the young girl.
Minuda mod their completely durishfeeded, clashing his close. The synteines man waked cannelly sweath her with his obvery has respring in the wind belief him and a coel calments in his money hot, beding as though nothing and of the ordinary had transported.

As three officers of the Emptyeal Terresported date below the contraction for the history. The state properties are the state arranged and not are presented in the contraction of the history. The state properties are the state arranged and not not not not contraction, and the same designing a thirt, and not not with which are a faint and the state of the contraction, and the same designing a thirt, and not not with which are a faint and the state of the contraction, and the same designing a thirt is a faint or with which are a faint and the state of the contraction, and the same designing a thirt is a faint or with which are a faint and the state of the contraction of the same designing and the same designing a state of the contraction of the same designing and the
                                                                                                                                                               The girl looked down, the funger the held the thing, and loosed her girly "O-th" Minds said wryty, forling thighty a food. Rell' why didn't he say so storcer! She held it say to offer it back, still defauntly starring up a bin.

The mas took it from her and examined the cenage cloth fee dire, gove it a shake to ordine it, and draped it back over his broad shoulders, guilding it injuly through the look head backle. "Hank you. Now, as I was sayin.
"And "Y were one' to "y would force which a "thank y haddy and "thank 
She hadder two floating or from the part has deep forward. Yearby of all Yearby for 10 yearby contract on or 4 and 2000 years. There Med. Marter Manada and an extensionage and thought due coldation to sense had per an extensional process or the part of the p
                                                 The large, reputation man staded the fire amenium with that undulting expression on his stone; extention, then there are a stone of heat to this security, termoving face. He locked nearly the same and update calculy, but quick to her is not second face of death, representant and second "no extension to be expended in Stoney he was required to second face of death and, before just instructions with her constant face of death, representant and second "not represent and a stream, he was required to second face of death and, he delarge in fractions with her constant face of death and the second of second face to second face of death and, he delarge in fractions with her constant face of death and the second of second face to second face of death and, he delarge in fractions with her constant face of death and the second of the second 
Howeve is to though Gang eagy handed to the few shared had begined to done, and that I was contrict and set of the rows adom to destroy reliciones in some to hast for set. Not greated in theretion, if our prospeculeurs it contricts and the low level of the contrict of t
                                                 "You do included take care of yourself, and spy! With magicis!" The bulking man stated, storing down at her ashum eyes with his own. "You share the same blood as I, the same magicia, our peoples' heritage. In fact, your infamy in town is generated over the years with the one you have those special default to survive and existe them, all wheter one knowing &".
                                                                                                                                                                   "but stop will this nonesseed Leave or be an shal up! I get nothis if do with year." Tears streamed openly down her face, the city alarms ringing unydding, and her unable to take anymere take of herself and her supposed majeck. What is he solding about? I morely justure, remarked of him and her hoppings the left, being tonly powerloss even if the was indianous.
                                                                                                                                                                   The mysterious man knelt down to her, meeting her eye to eye. "Listen to me. I can take you away from here, to live a life free of fear and you shall never have another memory of having to stea
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ore, unable to withstand anymore of the man's words, callous to all the had lived t
                                                                                                                                                                   Firming her look through tear stained eyes, her voice cracked as she spoke to him. "An' jus' 'ow d'you know m' name?"
                                                                                                                                                                      Takes know that neither of us will be safe unless you come with me at once." Deep concern stretched his face as he looked off to the distance again, he looked truly worned he would have to fight off more than even he could handle
The gain behaved, his quick and good and good control for the control of the cont
                                                                                                                                                                   "Ob, and by the by." The man lifted the cover a moment, "My name is Manhall. Hold on now, and keep quiet." He draped her again and started off.
                                                                                                                                                            And with that, the held on to bis sam and decked her bend against Marshall's chees. She stared at his fort from under the farts of bis closic, walking through the street as be carried be red learned as if he were a giant huddled basechback. Where is the 'Morskell' (for the city') That does it look like excised show when the heard the exclosing storeps of the strongeness encounter store the region of the strongeness encounter that the contract of the strongeness of the strongeness encounter that the contract of the strongeness that was a strongeness of the strongeness that the strongeness through the strongeness that was a strongeness of the strongeness that the strongeness that was a strongeness of the strongeness that the strongeness
                                                                                                                                                                   She could peck out from the front of his cleak, and neared where she could see the light of late afternoon filling the marble streets of
                                                                                                                                                                      "Hey you! The big gay!" A shout far behind them made Mirnada flinch, and she held her breath without moving another muscle.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            re, and turned his head over his shoulder. "Aye, officer? What is the problem?"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sief causing maybern about. Tell an official if you see a scullerly girl with blood red eyes akin to a bloody rabbit's!" The voice shaking with anger shouted.
                                                                                                                                                                   "Aye, officer. I shall do just that." The man carrying her replied, hiding the color of his own eyes by continuing o
                                                                                                                                                                                                              steady pace before turning the next corner rist the proved market streets, then proceeded to a walk as first as incompicuousness would
though she would fairet, Mirnada breathed once again, and held on tightly to Marshall as he darted around people through the street
                                                                                                                                                                      Two large wooden arched doors lay open to a heree and a carriage suitable for a line robleman within a stables built into the yellowstone wall. As soon as Marchall was within the walls, the lugge doors closed behind him by two stables tended to the dapple giving the mare a brash, and the stagecooch in his seat above the innor cust abody had the reins in hand.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               m opened the door for the nobleman in the orange cloak and knelt mookly, lowering his face without saying a word
                                                                                                                                                                             nation muttably into the inner carriage. Marshall lowered Mirmada inside a luxurious interior, and she let go of the man's muscled arm with her own hands tiring. She sat on an small velvet coach with overstanding
                                                                                                                                                         The genomeran looked up off the ground having noticed Marball trying to meak someone in to a curing board out of town who hadrh had their papers checked. A look of unexpected worry strack his face when he turned to Mirrada. He seed on my patter fair to Marball for beauing ber.
```

The mats there was in shock to be talked to by sentance consistend to be of a much higher class than be, and of sententiage of exciting sentence through the boundarn without a promit. Then, my lord, whatever it is you intend to do, if you are found only you may be able to by your foundam with coin. However, if a loody dates unch as I was found to be involved, I would sunty) be put to the round. For my lamb, but can not. "Here I have a limited to distinguished warny counting the mass fact as he below up, becausing the lamb of with coins to the intended of the boundary of the intended "Hom., AA, 1944, I searly forgetion." The mobileman in the centage classic accordance algorithms be bard bardy had enough for all in the subbes to bear. "How you are good sir, for your treables." He pulled a learner peak out of his treaser peakest, and ferrily placed it into the must do, then knot down in a whipper." Hey you treaden. This should be enough to take your and your family the nearly form hear." The groomman stated down at the posch in disbelief, and as he pelled at the crede, the glass of empystal gold filled his eyes widening with even genter bewilderment. The man stated up at the rich mobleman, gawking in zone with his month gaped open at his go, i, i.m.d., nobel out. "He said simply as his sock the money, culturing his nerves as bore he could an Marchall declored through the curringed timy docreasy. Has there or the same coin peach I respect from the content of the same that the same that the large man enter, the board peach partly filling all the space within the interior. As he cat, taking up the entirely of an overentified created of equal size across from both the greenman closed the campage does and would exhaust an another than the presentation of the campage does and would exhaust an even of an approximate the content of the presentation of the presentation of the campage does and would exhaust an even of the campage does and would exhaust an even of the campage does and would exhaust a content of the campage does and the campage does are content of the campage does and the campage does are called the campage does and the campage does are called the campage does and the campage does are called the campage does and the campage does are called the campage does Provide for five against a transporter storm of black clesh hid against a future for word at these contracts of the clear when the arched doors opposed, remaining a result are storping another set of big wooden doors locked. Her eyes nearly proposed of the band when the arched doors opposed, remaining a result without gazes against contracting the first distinction enabled. The coming pricinal and the difficult into the condoms of the conds, and readout dire a moment that the was actually us a related coming and was usuing what was consisted of the city with for the first time in he life. Filt at happening? There is a relating and a large contract in a part of the condom in the Taking her open of the folds of green grass Mensing in the wind, Mensals met with Menshall's eases, a near smile bracking on line date store one thought made of most. "An' when is this 'more' speak of''s Senething faces;" Social and sele integrands grand cards or a leaf's maner on top-one of the grantal handless;" "Nog." From N." She siphed of the Both country as; imagining what a sealed trave would look like. I an learning everyone behade, and I don't have of this Methodic coals are from all Coal beh. He a strictural year of powerful anguel, coaled to be part on the part of the entire traves pour! Or show one also as an anguel like hir? Coal I have to be do in some part of powerful anguel, and the part of the part of the entire traves pour! Or show one also as an anguel like hir? Coal I have to be do in some part of the entire traves pour! Or show one also as the entire travel is the hir Coal I have the part of the entire travel. As the part of the entire travel is the entire travel. As the part of the entire travel is the entire travel. As the part of the entire travelled as the entire "Oh, you must be streamly cliff." Soil Mendell's the girl in filty body clother, strong up at him with a sudden excited processormer. "Heave, help yourself to what within I keep progress for the journey." He metioned to a small table of becquested wood boil under windowstif, disorbring a solver best of descripted flux, solve to a select and of the contract woods windowstif. The gift blacked within was realished as well, which the gift plant is not because it is not a contract the plant of the p The large man in the vermillion cloak blinked, having never so or of you in your, you said, 'gang?" He asked as he took a sip of tea. After taking a memorate rowallow here age in American in the control of the contr Proving from finishing. Minutak cheered the last of law range arguments with a few group. There's provide dispositify. Me end dates narrow and least or above the name case. She pained at the thought of him, but let it pass. The going grow him on extra apple for his sixth britishing come mones upon a paid histol I am a lived der has he l'Them. A play'd very for very serve by the hist der on what the case of the starting or morbed margin. "Second" Materball asked back in debelois, duking his hand and dark goty his down to his shoulders. He reached for the wooden box technel in the bookholf, and opened it, looking hindly up on her with his like coloned eyes. "A person should never how to not to reive, especially a young girl" He specal it and took not a long, this pipe made of back wood." My you have your herous arms, even?" "New iuno an'th'." The sixt responded with a mouth full of apple, orange and granes "Try not to speak so much," He opened a small silver square, and flicked a small flame from a spark. "When Mintally project and represented "Also registed. As long of the "As in the If It did foll town what made that many on any draight forward have also and have been collected to since a force as the constructive." She be again in the prepir and constructive of the "Also been constructed on "Also broad the "again for the prepir and the again for the again for the prepir and th The most her made use of your might dates them a young against seal channels or made used your might dates them a young against seal channels or made used your might dates them a young against seal channels or made used in some things you made a present date, under a great perfect to detail and the wide and heledad at the with the seals detail channels great meeting the seal of the seal Biting into mother handful of gapes, Memads held hat gas carriedy on the man pulling his pape, with and facted with freewn eyes skins to her own. Does he may be made to make the man pulling his pape, with and facted with freewn eyes skin to her own. Does he may be made to make from the fact of the man pulling his pape, with and facted with the man pulling his pape, with and facted with the man pulling his pape, with and facted with the man pulling his pape, with and facted with the man pulling his pape, with and facted with the man pulling his pape, with and facted with the man pulling his paper has been pulled by the man pulling his paper has been pulled by the man pulling his paper has been pulled by the man pulling his paper has been pulled by the man pulling his paper has been pulled by the man pulling his paper has been pulled by the pullin "Hease, you do not need to address me as such. Marshall is fine, for now. However, once you begin the stremous training needed to bone your magicks, you may find it easier to call me Master." He stated, and gave her a look that seemed like he had lots on his mind for Passing for a mentar, linders without Marshal's opes, and be least tool, looking down to bee foodly with a checkle as the guilful four jep. "Well, of cours you wide to know when you and both come from." He funded its pipe down and forward at needing is contained by the contract of the The Forbidden Londo? What kind of place could that bo? Mirrada thought as the chewed some segments from another orange, gazing winfully out the castly mountains that stabbed at the sky, sumounding the walls of the empire. My narrow. She could not remember of such a comfort, and shook her head unkno All presents. Secondal antimisation of each scanner, and decks truly indicates only in out-legatives.

The large manning of the present of th Placking another grape as the gazed out the window, Mirrada wintfully watched the uss set along the relling countryside bills. She gave thought so what could be seen in the world, far babot. Wi' don't 'still m' shou' what've what is longard and how are you here and how are you so rich, then the world ted cabin. The seats were soft and comfortable, and there were books and fresh hot tea with fruit on a small table within. She had not Then, how can you afford all of this stuff?" Mirnada asked. Her even still exploring the cabin, and she started events the recess of fruit on the table tent, the tarty constitute are to the test as a series of the series of the test and the test and the test as the test and the test as the test and the test as th It's an ancient form of fighting without use for a blade. It's a secret, special training that empowers your body, mind and soul. I learned it in the Forbidden Lands." lands?" she swallowed, paused to Mirnada swallowed "How did you get in there?" The Forbidden Lands? Actually, it's where I'm from." What caught my eye about you wasn't your unusually fast speed." Marshall pointed at her reddish brown eyes "it was your eyes." Mirnada looked at him confused "Wot d'va mean? Wots wrong with 'em?" Modeld minds "Bangine my unprise, I led the Medicia bade short Transment ourment combet, and I've transfel for more the word, and not made of the second all two a single process with those open," Bey present and mode some of this some of this two "Ban I not for mode put agricultural process." The present and modes some of this some of this two "Ban I not for mode put agricultural process." The present and modes some of this some of this two "Ban I not for mode put agricultural process." The present and modes some of this some of this two "Ban I not for mode put agricultural process." The present and modes some of this som blankly out the screen window at the eve Marshall outried as eachour " Tame"?" "... No... I've lived on the streets all my life... and that's all I rer

Mirrada gave some thought to it, but she had no memory "Iuno.. People say I look about seven o

did you get the name Mirnada?"

[Suno... I've never really thought about it... Just always be "Ch. "Mirrada sanched her mind, but again could not bink of anything." I an't a clear. Like I said, I danso millin. I'm svery to disappoint ya. I swore get any learnin' like the mbles' lide or anythin." She stand back out the moving guess scenery She centered by sea in the distance, and the fast image of Publis blasts than. "We't best you?" Well... I spent the first twenty years of my life training and wondering what the outside world was like. People in Jorgani are very sanophobic and look down on outsiders." "They are about of the controls would The controls would The controls to be no included for access. That is eighty wished to strend. When I left, I've visited the Northeads, Ijs, Los Grande and of course, Polid I live in Jean though. It's a size, quiet town, and in stores for me their protector, they you to see wit." Marshall shook his head "Oh, no... This I bought with payment I received from Pefali for t "You have a lot of potential, Mensals. You are that and strong, and you are of Jospat. our kind possess these tasks as well as magick powers. You see, our people are most in tune with the earth and nature and our magick in different than the root of the world"s. That's why I hald back on my maining with the Polish kingles. I never magic them the most advanced suchaspear because it implease both physical energies and Jospan's made Jospan's made of the six of the little of the six of the little of the six of the little of the litt "Mirrada, I think I should tell you about Jospard's people. We are... how should I put this... We are blessed by the gods." "Pefali's bloodlust, they were punished for attacking and invading helpless su though, the billine languing in the Northelands, the define and who cases they open all of their consensation belongs, so were belong a source to a source and translation, and the section of the lank Eng Class.

And it is Contained, the expelled of the world and house of the Postill Hamedil. - well, we are known vely they were possibled, but they did countring the bull sequent the goals to version the visible of an annie. The Postigue North and house of the Postill Hamedil. - well, we are known vely they were possibled, but they did countring the bull sequent the goals to version the part version to the visible of the world and house of the Postill Hamedil. - well, we are known vely they were possibled, but they did countring the bull sequent the goals to version the second of the version of the version of the second of the version of "I'm sorry... I mays that was a lot for you to absorb. "To naver, I passes that was a lot for you so absorb."

Memods sharped in her used "I'd was intensived,"—the I' limit absorby a might sloopy,..."

"Me altiglit, you've bad opints also jir Branc, get some rest. We should arme in Itenta in a few boxes."

Memods stared out at the dooly sky as it fidded into a dark tourmaken color. She closed her eyes and rested her head, then drifted to sloop. Dann: had dream, it priling mady. She has a had feeling and wants to not take Shal up on his offer to take her the rest of the way to lijk. He provish because of light's orders, and the accepts, heartened she must show more gratitate to the poor man, and afraid for the vision the bard was, but ramous the would be safer with sources of the halp below. Other ramous all indexpiles are not for handle in the countryside said to hide how. Other ramous all indexpiles are not included below handles, but are connected to the position-below below. Other ramous all indexpiles are not included below handles, but are connected to the position-below below of his distinction of the handles had been a connected to the provision-below below. Other ramous all indexpiles are not included below to the country below. Thirtin's treas cealing, the te except to front store hoppins, then are votore large continuity him to hid the chapter in the other in the store in the first and take to receive by the pasted and drawk ware, then rooted a short white staff the air and water was waren upply to handle blood off of in. He is somewhether cleanur, and has to get to a town for women and on all and well whether the payed searching for this. He first a trian and payed part and part Note: Districts a analyzinin that hecases mathemes would not her just be Sensa would, and now the is on her say, at some point the realizes that now that the Queen can give the access to go to the tweet in her vision, that then that the most do constantly arranging things into her bower, on this opportunity must be as well, imply because the believes it is. nes it, Diame tries to, and only wants to go on he People trying to trick you from doing what you want to do will always have something that stinks about the deal, that lingers in your consciousness about them. Even if it seems that the person means well, if they are up to senething, it makes all their woods have the rec Typing to make clear. Diame has a path. In IEEE 8: It doesnot matter what Shall only of her path in IV as good as his by cart, that because the ram just slept in his cast! He is a marke driver and the is not He will drag her down to her level, and people who travel the sabet could be not contain the man independent of their own free will. Demn's the well is GOD GYEN AND PORTERUL, and the her that she doesn't knew that and will finely give it away (go with shall) when she has the power on her own (go the path she has decided.) If the did go her own path, produces the event path, produced by single did not be interested and the last soon is important. For path, and in this post and indeed, produced by single did not be interested and the path and indeed, produced by the event path and indeed by the even path and indeed by the event path and indeed the event path and indeed by the event path and indeed by the event path and indeed and indeed the event path and indee Distance may be fine of all self death at the end when the wincomes have vision in action by Oreya. "Have now why left my home and made this path, because indicated in a future different than this now that it could changed if a new left it would end up this vary but now that i made it all the way have, thought owneds IMMINISTER, TENTOL to do something about at, CAN NOW TENT A beautiful faced werean emerged from the darkness, the face begules Roubin, even though he can clearly see the marder in her eyes. He has difficulty lighting her and the battle is a face, they are both dishonered and kicked ou She is flarious he dishesters he, but he fell is love with the farocity in her eyes, he explains to her. She can not stand the sight of him and says "I gave you that look in hutfle only be Whatever butle charm she used left the fool Rushin still in love with her, even after the hutle ended. Maybe a bit of Sybius / Phothe?"

28

IV 2 Leaving the Rose

	NA LABRING ON ACON
already unquestioned as reality. Ti	ADEUT IN A CLICE upon of wayward drawmated, Dame feld the five floating weightfeenous of an ocean arread her. Mengos in her dearbor tried to take dups within what looked like a donor log until by the sam, and whatever oddries the credit see in the most due to exame of copping here however of the impact of the remained. At the upber of rechting one of the ordinary, Dame relief over in a suspended quis, of floating in her dearbor feld to the contract of the co
rolling in her lengths of red hair as	and funtaring fails when shift defined an expectant develops the seas of deare log. A sharp harding called Diame's stateties and the dearesing principles sees and expected in a loll, and witnessed a bird made of mint dive down from a bright white sky and disappear into the dark plantage of clouds, its cry barring as an each onto the loggy void. Such a sight has go in a dearen, and a prosecle be drought up in the same. See material controlling about time and yeared.
she, too, regarded it as any other t	hing in her drawn, and it passed ther throughts just the same. She matured something about time and you not. The log thickneed and a sudden encouring distances can over the sea of clouds. Diame thought it must have blocked out the sea, but she did not recall socing in the first place, so did not question the change of sectory as the conditit quite remember where she was either to the returned.
way. Back into her half awake stat	whe returned. A pitch blackness rook away the vision of the clouds, and what life light these was lainly illuminated as arms reach around Danné's weightion body. She lift somewhat thankful that when wherever the was became durker is allowed one to better sloop, but deleth Laow- nels, As the shoughood that ell's we'll in her thoughts, the tried to resource resting, only to ster occu more, reced at the wented of a distant beining noise.
why she was glowing so botherso	
blacker than black, growing larger	with each movement.
thought. Shuddering again from a	Something from Demon's down disturbed between the few tried to give reductive benefit to be the grouph of sould have been. Proofs, the consend dentity at the thing agreement, becausing in the conclusion that whenever the war flusting, it may not be as sold as a the nece child, but have the fifth the processor of somes sort of creating, now though the confident were with the delart than the gives, superpossible gives the near of the few.
ability of the state of the sta	Flushes of lightning fabrianted from the two points of darkness, crackles of blue light lie up the sea of mist around her and beyond. Whatever the two points of darkness were, they stuyed as dall shadows wrapped in the thick clouds lit by lightning flushes, and Diame
Carried Wilder and Admin Induced Inv	The princetors determined the was found with some sort of fearful vision and the tried to call out to God for protection, but her fear turned to some when she could not inhale to shout out. She willed her voice and to her horner, not a sound excepted her, the twinted as she or of francher tree all anoual her, and she was engalish in fishess of saming her black hight.
nousee thee sar in the most. The roo	и от павает все за втопав пет, дов пе чак серовая п также с категу все выступ.
golden sunlight surrounded by An	"Posta" as watch over met" Diame shouted as the sprang upright, widened blue eyes staring up through the bed canopy at the mund of God in the sky pained on the coiling. Her passing breaths calmed as the guard up to the image of the Goddess of the Son, wings spread in gold. She gulped at air, "A drawn" the exhaled breathloody, "Treas only a drawn." She assured herself as much that it wasn't reality, and in the haste of her waking moments, the High Prioritos of Water set noide the thought that it could be yet another vision foreboding of
something ill to come.	Enterophering where the way, the took in the sooms of the into the wax stoying at, detayl it by several canades. Most of the wicks on the classificier up above were shortened and still it, as were the canadies on the nighteninch books her. The large wax canadie of the weens of the forms was when the head would be, and the heads had reliable of this two held up strange for arms.
holding the urn had burnt down so	ch that the fame was when he hand would be, and do honds ball and followed it into the hold of the street is two hold up strateges for arms. "Oh, I supposed a arm awake encoged." Drawe judged as mark over with how groups call, that enconcileates she was refusebed. "Teach to be back on the road, I-" She pulled the covers off her and traditived her hands trembled, and clasped them together. She foll alort but as seen and the cover off the and traditived her hands trembled, and clasped them together. She foll alort but as seen as the cover off the covers off the and traditived her hands trembled, and clasped them together. She foll alort but as seen as the cover off the and traditived her hands trembled, and clasped them together. She foll alort but as seen as the cover off the and traditived her hands trembled, and clasped them together. She foll alort but as seen as the cover off the covers off the and traditived her hands trembled, and clasped them together. She foll alort but as seen as the cover off the and traditived her hands trembled, and clasped them together. She foll alort but as seen as the cover off the and traditived her hands trembled, and clasped them together. She foll alort but as the cover off the covers off the covers off the and traditived her hands trembled, and clasped them together. She foll alort but as the cover off the covers off the covers off the and traditived her hands trembled, and clasped them together.
by something startling her out of b	her sleep, though the could not recall what, which distanted her. I man make hasts, their is all I can do. There ceresively into any going back. The miscases run her have fast out into the cool air on to a soft current and saw the slev still dark outside the larse windows. Perhaps to arround she they would not notice the sun was about to rise, the risch black dee could have easily been mistaken for the decreent use of
the night. However, years of wakit could. She felt as though she were	The precision path har here feet eat into the cool air on to a world carpet, and saw the day still dark conside the large viridors. Perhaps to anyone due they would not notice the saw was about to rise, the pitch black sky could larve camby been inteliated for the deeper part of any part of the rise in hard transition has been about to rise, the pitch black sky could larve camby been inteliated for the saw that the part of
manany or manag it manani.	Recoming prace the could accordenship same all the vater in the six, the logars a maters. Tan complete costnol of my magicks. "Dame projed quiety to heard, aware the still had not performed any of her claimer triads, not releasing any of the vater author the for on what I had no not to the \$\circ{1}{2}\$ can not show I am capable of hearding these powers, how can I prove any of what I have seen has now to Billshop Melhowers' that he has to believe not, must be not?" A pang of wavy strack over har, and the shook is not fran expensed. "I am
in complete control of my,"	A based, at the door followed by a concerned where it interaction for Confidence of management process, now care prove any of wear name usen an enterior to manage patameters. That is not to be the part of the confidence of the c
placed the washstuff and pitcher o	Straightening have that as the seat opporphis to body, Damars described her forcus, monty's frequiting the tent's staff was wasting on the "Ayer, come on, pleases". She upske, tyring to sound pleasant as the calend her nervos, still hadaen from the waskening job of her replanates. The maid entented carrying a commise, include of the authors are not in one arm and thors in a souther with a cloth disposed over her arm, "Good monows, millady." She said as cheerful as the could be, probably having worked through the night. "Did you not well?" the said as the of summing waster on the table next to the was counted of the entiting woman and turned round to meet be. "Granting water on the table next to the was counted of the entiting woman and turned round to mee be."
	Diame met her with a tired nod, "Aye, thank you." She said, nearly stiffing a yawn.
Seave.	"Well, milady, you said you would be up early to resume your travels, so I brought fresh washnuff and I shall return with a bet breakfast the Roost has proqueed for you. If that will be all, so please you?" She curried before her and seemed so await Dismo's assent to
	Alright, I haven't the time to venue. I shall prepare epickly and then I must make hause. "Ape, thank you." The mement it was said, the mald despend her coursy and then turned round, briefly leaving out the door she came in free.
She nedded, reminded of her resol	Diama gave passe, knowing that being becought bear to this seet of survices was not i just good festures on the road, Sock suffey and larries were arranged under God's venthful eyes, and whatever drought drown I had awake not to senser I get to where I need to be rooffly. No. "I have already raveled much faither that it would have thus far, I can arrive in lijes on my own by the end of the day, I think." She assured havelf as the support out of bed to the washnull and us on a contained claim by the table tolds.
Photographic solution of two constr-	No grow her face a wash with the cloth and hot water, and fift revived one of drowsteen, and returnshed on how she never had enjoyed such things prepared for her. No somer than whom she finished drying herself did the maid enter once more with a covered silver plate, med eggs, a thick shib of cared haven, a bettered rel of thooly haked home bread, and a bowl of applies and pears cal into his sized pieces topped with revert circumsta.
below to the set described in the set	Dame had not extend make, a proceeding to the contract recognition of the contract rec
magasi nai gai sasassa in saan as	Diame thanked the maid producely for all her attentive services, even whilst the made her way swiftly down the inn's hallway and descended the stains to the small lobby, the maid was at her heels, asking over and over if there was anything else that she needed.
wore as she held a pen to one of m	Once again, Diame kindly assured the maid that she had everything she needed to get to Ijia, and before she could thank her again, she noticed the middle aged lady in the green doess looking up at her from behind the dook counter. Weariness showed through the smile she nearly scattered recepts and ledgers about her, yet she gave a gracious ned to the traveler who paid to stay in the nicent room, and Diame returned it.
behind her circlet and tucked her I	The maid went to open up a large coken door that lead out to the forcet, it seemed to be the main entrance to the lart's follyy. No sooner than when the big door opened did planns of cold mist spill cost to the lebby floor and dissipated. Diame pushed the volumes of red curls hair in the back of her blae robox, then donned her bood to stay warm, even though the cold coaldn't bother her. She gave the young girl another nod for her services, and suppod out the intiv door out into the brick force as; fairthy lie bhas by approaching dawn.
	Dates descended down a step onto a covered perchases, a pair of lastens long from the roof above another step, their dim light cast on her as the passing them by She stepped onto the soft forcet soil, and with walking stell in hand, the light Printees tool down a worm
	at brightened as dawn came up on her.
importantly, that the quickest routs lits. Just a little further I must ex-	Nutring as small covered stables, the path secreted to optic just past it, accompanied by a signpost pointing in several directions. She remembered what the maid had told her, that the road optics as many travel deeper into the fasons or even into the mountains. Most to high as was not even the large main one, for it made many bands to bother serve expose as and carl traffic, and that as side notes was shorter and batter known by locus travelors. It would know for turns and and directly out into the open fields, the lands before the Kingdom of serve His Michine More on force, noted 100 into the "observations" to high the "observations" to high the bands before the Kingdom of serve His Michine More on force, noted 100 into accountain on some of the mining of the
though it was tree other day become	The protestors took a deep broath of the forest air, the crops count of jour and maple trace coulded by mitel filled her lange, and lift surfered as under thick blue rebec. Centent traveling down the dist path with no cone books her and brong availabe before down, the lift as a sea, and kept her locate on windings and in life ways more, granted for what good formaces the hald but from the own white one to the other located and windings with the life ways more, granted for what good formaces the hald but from the own what the set on to the dist just would part of wealthy and wealthy due had before that Good was developed from the part of the contract between the hald from the own what the set on to the dist just would part of wealthy and wealthy and a settly due had before the Good was developed from the part of
traveled, Diame was heartened to	
building made of weathered wood to own the warmth in her boots.	Diams took is a croscords of the bath chapting as the force came alove by the brightness of daws, and even the pathway became casior to see in the brink figs. She took a deep sigh, and caught a score of honostalls as the continued past the coverant dashee, a shabby that seemed to heavy story badd together. Even so, a bound a line of become in a now, each coverant heads to sail with heres blankeds, and they were heavy near with their type coverand. She fit nearly first the containers, having to skeep out in the cost heavy coverant. And the content
thus far on God's good fortunes, a	As the signpost and many splitting gaths shead revealed themselves in the log, Diame thought of the way she was told to get through the freest. Let's nee, the kind maid said Barrows Pass would be the best reuse through. I do kept I do not lose my way; but I have come and I believe Her Tyer will vaste over my path. She reminded benealt happily. And with I just or the end of a day's wall, what could possibly mar my way?
the animal, she heard a rustling ju	A maddow whamping came from the last stall made Disme jump and nise her arm in defines as she passed it by, but she was relieved that it was just a lanky made, covered in a horse blanket that secured to be all but holes and patches. Before the could feel had for starting the past the stalls wall,
he awoke in a daze up on hearing	Around the conner, a trainmed blanker thingup from around at care full of cappo benues and bugs, and there. Shal was, witing up, benefitiened, and nell in the range of riding clothers than be were youtnedry. The man second to have slope the night in his care on a small paller, and the mending of his male. But he men necessary the second of his male. But he made is a small paller, and the mending of his male. But he men necessary the second of his male, he may be small paller, and the mending of his male. But he man of his male is a small paller, and the mending of his male. But he man of his male is a small paller, and the mending of his male. But he man of his male is a small paller, and the mending of his male is a small paller. The man of his male is a small paller, and the mending of his male is a small pall
dropped to a bow before her, has st	trave hat to be heart. Diame tried to good to mean who had helped her travel hear the day before, but for a memonal is second improssible to work the work. She realized her hand was shaking, and least on her staff with all her weight to ground herself. Perhaps the male frequency of powerfly consea, it is a second to the part of the staff of the shaken nerves with the thought, and at lost give the mean species and. "A good memore to you as well, find Market Shall. Upon which over you this fire meen." She said, entaining a smile and trying not to
than I expected. Please get ahold : feel so put off guard.	
ladyship to see ye arrive safely, ah th' curt, hold just a minute, and so	"Ab was kepit" so much, sh, that ab might cross yer poth, to ad yeb, on yor way to the kingdom, sh was." His gap toorbod smile and demonster wear joint and lovely even though he second to bad just awsker. "Ape, such a consistants well in this man, sh waired for yer delife like used as he began respect from the cent and waired are wasted by the mile out from the remembackle herestalls." Ab just need to get it flowly awake and leaded! He seed as he began respect from the cent is not sold for the foundation, and harmonic h
already would surely be considere	"The, etc., you are too leaf. I do not know if that would be right." Founded possibly and him to holy again, you have store and first may so when first may not be read for and cards and the block book. "Nay see, to ade another from of you after all you have done of so as I have men to be read, but I believe you light and light on the contract of the sound in the sound in the sound in the sound of the sound in the soun
here for me long, it is quite cold in	The man made a modeling refusing but the wave checking on secretarial to the wave checking one secretarial to the wave checking flow and a set of the wave checking flow and the wave c
	Looking back over her shoulder, Diame saw a look of worry on Shul's face, and then his mosth split with his wide gap-toothed smile and started after her. Oh, God help me. Wher could the mon be shinking? "C-can I aid you, Master Shull"
book leaded to th' kingdom proper,	The man was walking towards her reluctantly, but surely, "Wolf," Stad took off his stare but, and positively scrabbed his fingers through graying bair." "Ab was jet figurint," th" He nodded to himself as he stopped just before Diame, and said calmly, "That is, if w' were sh! would be savin' you fit toubbe of walkin." In still ways away, milady, I thought savely you'd ride with me once more. "He redomed his hat and gave a sight of mild frustration, and stammering to find convincing words.
your pandons, sir." Her fair hand p	To have such an offer reliated must have second dispical to the man, Dissum noted that second somewhat apprehensive to the idea of her not riding along, Hill, I don't mour to insult his kindows, hat Pm now I will her an incommission to the poor must, heriales. "Biggioristic behald has," his content as though I may a will be not my upon, at it exems yet with poor my upon and insulting."
gone astray.	Shaft- eyes reprogressed with confusion, "Me ares?" He then looked arened, and continued the nurion with a spin when be saw that Betry had wandered from her stables, and slowly venturing on a way off into the forcet. "Sainte' Me ass!" and me back towards his male
arrows pointing in the ways the re-	"Free fellows, I do wish him well, and hope to abstain from bothering him asymene thant I already have." And wish that, Disnot came up on the old approx, intaking a curved crow advanting it that nearly looked real. She could by no make out the curvings made in the old spire many stoop gradings and thick vegatation. Seems of the reads were wisk, but the obstacle has weed take was supposed to be a described of the beater math. "Let's see," The curvings in the wood were think, yet seemed to have been tended to time to time.
tameed at the mule's reins to motion	the stips are many empression and decks segments. Secure of the reads 'we work has been do not also and the secure of the secure of the secure of the "Left or "Re- comings in the work of must the say and secured been do not also and the secure of the sec
even without him in the cart, near	ty compling him with is if he hadrit already jumped back in his seat in time. Thereon's Date "Ferridate broad" Discontenance by storings to the signost and consequently the storings to the storing the storing the storing the storing the storing that the storing the storing the storing the storing that the storing the storing the storing the storing that the storing the storing that the storing the storing the storing that the storing that the storing the storing that the storing t
many ways Ald Burrows pass is Betsy, in tow by the apple. "Yet, w	"Brown by the Thirtiship bould. Discuss count for materials in significant and count does must be provided by the significant and of the Core's Fourt "Templage Basel mass to be for more in the six mode, and may mad upon an in branch off a position and the choice of the provided by the six made of the contribute of the six made of the contribute of the six made of the contribute of the contribute of the six made of the contribute of the six made of the contribute of the contribute of the six made of the contribute of the six made of the contribute of the contribute of the six made of the contribute of the contribute of the six made of the contribute of
that is why he feels the need to hel	por sers "See (filts man is not of Ged. She passed as the approached here, taking in the good close of this gap benched give. Mophage I should give on ay over after all? "As the virtual or plantes were good, the good by public at the roise of the cut and the deficial cyal deskey slowed to a lask." Think ye for vaints for mor fyet me an brilloch." Shall, give videned and kindness squained his eyes. "Ape, then, let us be "ell" I seen." I seen also public give a lask person point good for beach in which the ske her. "The stand of the graph public give from you for pound the back in her had the face her."
promise we'll be in ljin b'lore sand	down. "He assured but, and began pulsing at the rope that opened the batch in the back for bee: "The," Beam rentered monely to be treated? I was including forward to rollery the shighful advices the media grow now, the is a local affect all. There the familiar cented sout was, the same against the somewhat connectable sack of lamps the had decod on the so long youtnedge was a supple them, belongs the model for such confirmations, so why the formation are go work laws." And name gillar a feeding spirit. "The "There the familiar cented sout was, the same against the somewhat connectable sack of lamps the had decod on the so long youtnedge was a supple spirit of the same against the somewhat connectable sack of lamps the had decod on the so long youtnedge was a supple spirit of the same against the somewhat connectable sack of lamps the had decod on the so long youtnedge was a supple spirit of lamps." The same against the somewhat connectable sack of lamps the had decod on the so long youtnedge was a supple spirit of lamps. The same against the somewhat connectable sack of lamps the had decod on the so long youtnedge was a supple spirit of lamps." The same against the somewhat connectable sack of lamps the had decod on the so long youtnedge was a supple spirit of lamps the had decod on the so long youtnedge was a supple spirit of lamps. The same against the somewhat connectable sack of lamps the had decod on the so long youtnedge was a supple spirit of lamps. The same against the somewhat against the same agains
However, he said he would take m	a straight them, abricardy that would be suffer and facut forman, so why do I bearsan to go with live? An I came the a facility that probable gift? Tim, what 'is the matter, Lady Delandar?' Perhaps he noticed a pique of worry centing from har, for he triad to assure her by motioning to the matter. This just me and of Bettoy as Difere.' He turned to put ther on the rump, to which the assural registed with a sound release
of air to the man's face.	The prinsten Minked
not even telling anyone where she	Tim. "the checked, reprined." Of girl "he per the neimed again over more, and contensed on "Approach, for to be off new and we shall be at the hingshow fairly quickly, ent. by your nives, MALAS." Dates thoughet on it need more, the was fully rested and had leveled downed to the weak alone with new one thoughts. She was a High Printees carrying arrend a message of importance to the Charck by pointer them so well as her village, even that meant the deplicity of both on our offs, and over some Hift. Shoulk to success,"
stood there losing time, which was	However, one advantage the could think of its that when she was in solitude, she no longer had to keep up this 'nobleworant Debardas on a plagitimage' charade for anyone. But for the life of her, could not make up her mind which way she would go, and yet the leaves she worse than going any note. Disting grew severely imputent with herself, and looked skyward through the thatches of leaves. Mint hung brightly on the benefits of the trees as the sun began to rise higher above the surrounding mountains. It was a new day and she left the was
where she was supposed to be. I so know: kix way shrough the woods not know these woods at all, I cert been, she tossed in her satchel and	Here we appeared to a produce of the control of the
Shall let out a nervous chackle in g	The gap tested an analysis manufact man
o tore you know it." His grimy lip	s reduced amount has not been used, and he termed has naturous back to the close; As the man prepared another and applies on a string to come the animal, December contained to anount hereald that the was on the right part. Here long used we make it to Jip did you vay again." She idly impaired to strike up a conversation with the man the was about to chat at these family has long, I alternate contained have been that much observe (right? She tried to poor through the most yound hand as if the could see beyond the beach and surrounding uses.
with once more. I do hope I make	is these faster by taking this cases. A shortest condict have been that much shorter, right? She tried to peer through the miny road shead as if the could see beyond the bands and surrounding trees. "Oh, well bed'free sundows, aye." The make driver stated in good meeting cheer as he gave Bitny a tap with the reins, and with a light jark, the cast was wheeling forward in motion. "You jar not worry best a thing, miltady, You know, did I o't full you more about me
wife?" Shal glanced over his shou and broaden'd an'-" he cut himself	Yell, will be clies teadown, sy: The raide clies stated in good mening cloer as he good flow) a gay with the raise, and with a light jock, the cust was wholding directed in motion. "Yes job' and worey bout a thing articley. You know, deli ev's tall you neces about not destine the contract stated in the contract stated in who deliver has been a benefit to whold seek." In other works of a life or works of the last would defined in word the whold seek who delivers the benefit to whold seek. The contract is worth for met, the word in an extension of the whole who delivers the whole who delivers to be indeed, to will not indeed a contract for last great and whole
terribly last, or when if I trambled part of the restlement on my min clearly from the Holy Messiah her outh to even be conside of her bon record and I have observe above.	if all to be resed to black the term has a designed, the form better end of place by ground or facine by ground or facine by ground, enabled § 1 er is a consensation to specify the new already or a core griege (when you need to be ground, body) of two or will now produced to be ground to be ground, body of two or will now produced to be ground to be grou
	en y par s'un in transquin wantonia este rece. "Anyhow, ne wifa art', "Shal carried on, "We nev't alany children, y'ese. Jus' as well, me work keeps me mighty busy, I worden't not them if I was showys on the most, spe'l But who needs hish when I 'are Beiny, 'me." He checkled and the male sourced to whickur in the read the animal to be irred to be irred, the mining the parties as well.
it? She sished and took in the earl	When he had been been been been been been been bee

As operating in our of the compon revised what amound to be as off-out, it counted to be a smaple fine com though had may be received by the copy, the person of the copy and Dame had loar if the way feward and both her nock as the capple to the long placepow of the sign disappear into the trees and fig. "Too bit now," i suppose." the under her breach. The founder consorder mind that the could nell relative the man's "top, it is not inter, and it is not inter, and it is not interest." The man is now in the could not be not in the could not be not interest. It is now in the decision was made for her. I more treat that here we many path that load to where God and of you. It do hope I mere would with It's likelines, I more more it has a respective filter, but a risp in history does the health gave be breath for which it is the load of the load Listaning to Shal talk on of has write and exceptains as I and Ign't delivery driver, the Printston mode alreage in the cast without any quates on her decision. Her fixed did ado to from the Travels syntaming, and new the read along with only her mission on her mission and the unguary of what the had soon, and would arrive fully proposed to ordain to The Chearch why the was there. Yet the also had questions of her own. Such as, why hadds the recisional any would as if from them? Not a singlet reply to her letter, own when the printend hermore than the printend of the such that the printend hermore the printend hermore the printend hermore than the printend hermore than the printend hermore than the printend hermore than the printend hermore that the printend hermore than the printend hermore than the printend hermore than the printend hermore than the printend hermore that the printend hermore than the printend hermor Shaking off har werey. Dismo tooks a deep breath of the forest air thick with the smell of rappies and pines. Without effort, the could see all the winys of water in the six, and sensed the vantuess of the firsts by feeling when every leaf resulted over har thoughts as the follow; can took her down that wholey must to the Tangalon or tijes. THE MOZENNO HIGHS had metabally District with the first of the property of the "... Are, 'his trae, vou can fry un iur' about everythin' you out from an animal millady, but 'his nigh impossible to commer to a real treat, me own wild's fishout store." "Well, I was becoming "See cannot the first fixed on the See and the See and an advantage of the See and a see and the See and in fear. "Calm down, easy girl!" He pulled on the reins and in short time the beast did calm itself and became docile The brutal looking man stood tall with his arms crossed just ahead of them in fifthy clothes with his face completely darked by a bood. Dates eperagy and stood in middle the cast to make some deteace away from them: "Please, any! I must make it to ligh. These releting to hald 'Stall, help! Do semelting!" Her hard posteded against her close the left in all the would hair. God, any! Hilly it this happening!" The tribbers had but in heave or thirties ready to be trained in dishelier for a familiar guart-food young lend, with a gift meskap-thank contenues guid from the log. Walking casually by the thugs with their faces covered, he approached Shal as if they didnt exist. "Ah, you have done well bringing her all the way out here. Shal, it looks as though your us led criver." The grinned at her a disposing smale on his perfect teeth. "L-" Diame couldn't believe anything the was socing, "Losd Iger?!" She realized the was still hiding behind Shul's shoulders, and quickly p two whole days. I demand to know what in God's name is going on here!" Her should trembled as she shood upright. The young level chacked a spiral fundance of the modes are a spiral fundance of the modes and a spiral fundance of the modes by mad. "I. was planning on indexpring you, and selfing you into shown y two goods are sometimened by the spiral fundance of the modes by made and the spiral fundance of the modes are a considerable of the spiral fundance of the modes by made and the spiral fundance of the modes are a considerable of the spiral fundance of the modes below as what the deep had and off. If the fails and the spiral fundance of the spiral fund "Nay! Someone, help!" Diame screamed, but that did not stop a robber from starting to pull himself up over the cart's catch. "Shaddap!" The man snarled as he started to climb in, "Come along quietly lass or I'll wring that neck of yours faster than-In a swift motion, Diame eventy her stuff and exceeds the mun over the head with all her might, and gapped in shock as he full backwards into the dirt. "I-I'm serry!" Diame apologized as the covered her meeth in disbelief as the mun by with a ble She wanted to sak if he was alright, but these was so time for that as the gauge of other regions all at occur reached into the cart, guideling for her and climbing over one another. "Hurry it up!" Lord Igor shouted, his voice strained with contemp A office to get one can be an independent of the control of the co MINUTES PASSED and Diame was out of breath and it took all her will to not sick up from mening. She kept moving, Looking behind her she took in full gulps of the miny air, the saw no one but would not allow herealf to step. What I than your right behind not? All up, and the stowed involutatedy. Youy. Don't step," the pasted, "Compressings," She breathfeastly remeted herealf, then stowed to a marking walk. Not had to rest, and it does was going to fast the weekful let it be can in the open. She decked behind a group of small bedoes and was mostly hidden, the dropped have said and log and diff down on to be lander and losses, palying for six. All the could have was better breath, and in fair the decipoped have also assessed better most for some time in the fair policy better points. She have been also provided by the besond of the heart benefits again as spill of the fair the strength of the group better also assessed for most fit is even and if the said of the fair the strength of the Diama kapt a ferrent run as the dedged transches and tried to find a puth between all the evergrows generary around her. She was thill of adversalities and haden thought of looking back, however, the first like her stamins wouldn't had for recover and have to stop again eventually. Where our figors to the "She extended as for rap, then the elevended as subdered him and between the most time to see a subdered him." The contract of the company of the stame o Associal another coups of traces the stopped to carch her breath when the found what locked like a small lake. The still water was challow and clear, and light showe down to the breism. The edges were all surrounded by trace and busboe, and she was cell fitten eight mostly, to she as it a moment by the starter ridge. The variet resided per and clean and she washed the drive of the heads and cooled the owner from her brev. She fit referebed and her most returned to her. Danne flought up on what to do next. She had to next, She had to stay on the move, has the flought she perhaps might be able to find another clear to head he it is right pitter excess one of the ference. She looked around bee, and felt a relief as these was a wooden sign across the water, it read "Echo Pond" from a worn carring. "Echo Pond" Diams produced. "Maybe I can find it on the map?" Harrisdry, the opened her sached and publicd out the worn map, and the yell her fell out to the ground. Carefully picking it up, Diame took a thoughtful moment to look up on it. "I will make it back to Teva, after I fulfil what I have set out to do in Iya. I revent it." She knowd the flower as the placed it back in her bug. "Left see," Costing up on the map, the clearly sow the front between the mountaine, and everal of the main pathways. These ware some of the large riven mapped, but the could not find where in this crue force this Calo Pred could possibly be. The set does to bell me in on the map? The chought is besid underdading tage, as would be rangely reproduced to mark a map without a bandout." It good I need to large, I doe! have the trave to water if does even know where. I does how where I am. "The could possibly be. The map in hand, and it out a knowy sligh, the looked arroad in a few would makeday be able to mant the instituted force of so many the force of the map in hand, and it out a knowy sligh, the looked arroad in a few would makeday be had be made to instituted force of so many the force of the map in hand, and it out a knowy sligh, the looked arroad in the would makeday be had be made the instituted force of so many the force of the map in hand, and it out a knowy sligh, the looked arroad in the would make a few slight and the map in hand, and it out a knowy sligh, the looked arroad in the would make a few slight and the map in hand, and it out a knowy slight, the looked arroad in the would make a few slight and the map in hand, and it out a knowy slight and the map in hand, and it out a knowy slight as a few slight and the map in hand, and it out a knowy slight as a few slight and the map in hand, and it out a knowy slight as a few slight and the map in hand, and it out a knowy slight as a few slight and the map in hand, and it is not a few slight and the map in hand, and it is not a few slight and the map in hand, and it is not a few slight and the map in hand, and it is not a few slight and the map in hand, and it is not a few slight and the map in hand, and th Something bright caught her yet from northy the various edgs, a result firely, or light of a well-of-step denoted any jives out of her sight belond a two. She blooked, it vanished. "What was that "She stanted over to where the case it, "likes" I now association!" She we do not have a sight belond a two. She blooked, it was belong as some being consistent on the contract of the was the sight of the sight o Diams took in a deep breach, and kept her thoughts clear, the was not going to be a septing upon her. She lift the enrong insudation of water, the small her rised spot, the could seem a faint enemand trace of light onder, and it was sell just about of the 'She opered her was been a long, in the lift was been produced by the second to be account, in highly two sets of beyond any other amount in, and in both was thick and counts, and it was the distinct once to the learned to entire the lift was been a long, in the lift was the lift was the lift was the distinct of the lift was the lift of the lift was been a long, in the lift was the lift was the lift of the lift was the lift of the lift was long and part of the lift was the lift of the lift was long and the lift was lift of the lift was long and the lift was li There was no response or movement from the wisp, and Diame looked up close at the huge, to hole, and near instatly, the the hall of light shook, and flow down through the tree, into the ground, and halted again. Diamse stood there before the great troe, and looked up at the twisted wood. I disn't even know if ny words are even reaching anyones ears, and if they word, what would any hidden magickel creature have to trust me this easily startled being off. She had one chance to sak it for help, and the thought hard. I believe that it not no interest in me first. Perhaps whatever it was saw an interest in ny magicks when I was searching for the water arches? The High Person Wash broaders of the product of the She saw the wisp of light move back up though the trusk of the tree, and Diame's heart nearly leagt to her threat when a small creature emerged from the tiny knothole. She beheld with wor of blac owln' eyes. "You there! Lower your voice! You'll reson everyone into a neg!" A strange voice said quite firmly in a high pitched cadance, howeving above the small hole in the tree. Thy the Estimate Teachers (yes belonded to the food, and the food and pairs the warped room. "As farry?" She Estimated in near dishelict, but with comply strange gains on the transed what the same right one. "Two, help me find my way, and I'll be food and f

"So, been the thing," the fairy said as he landed on the edge of the knothele." I really must go and shouldn't even be talking to you. But evidently, I led you here! Oh, grossolies:" The purple glow around the small fairy disoppeared, a young me. "I durany I will have my urang pixel d if Impose catches me here with you, girl." He had his arms folded, and his expression was not friendly. Yet the customs creates secured to avair hearing her out, eying her carefully. "Please, just show me the way out. I mean to know how as the say possible and trobbe you to furthe." Dismo begged the face, her voice near exaperation, yet the containe normal to have mediate plus one first her to the same quite samelights, by all her right. I must show how I made on the hours. These remainds the thing they not me to the subject of the same in the The thery fluttred his numbe wines, making a strange, almost hypnotizing motion. He shrugged with a sigh, "Micarus, Friends call me Mica." iame blinked. Well that was easy. "Well then Mica, nice to meet you." 'Nay, it is not. As we are not friends, I need your guarantee you will leave immediately, never return, and most in Nodding acquisingly; Diame continued on. "I am headed to Ijia, if you could just point me in the right direction, oh! Or even better," the opened her bug and produced her map, "If you could but mark where I am "Mark where the great tree is? An you persacie!"! Show it off or sell it, you would!" He snapped at her, accessingly.

She calmly took a breath and assured him, "I will show no one your home, and I would snarly find my way out, and no With a long passe followed by a leasy sigh, Means unded to the human, and controlled his hard to be held not range, be be east candilly, two girsts of light fideamed and from his figurity, and crossed be range as if the human disc carbide by usuight. Then:

The days und, and then he present off as if the medium part the time. "Trund North-East just beyond from sear and a path should clear up soon. It should take you straight out of the front. Via werent too the off, but a front can trap people if they get low. Now, off with you." The lawy were not again convent in an old to fine the controlled by th "Think you! Byon watch over you, there!" She said to the glow of light, still in soar disbelief that the jour recieved aid from a raugick creator. "Inthy, God most have willed no to find your help. I can't thank you enough." She folded up her map into her bug and oil it as she loat on her said. "I shall make hant: Think you again." She bound and write to sain. "I must say," Micror usid, "You are quite untilke other humans. Vise do have a powerful pail of the order around you. Do stay safe, and as you keep this secret, you do your kind justice. Outshie-loss, another-losy, Taroutell, Lady Disms." He seemed to bow through his glow, and with that, the ball of light low back sees the great tree and the high prostous watched as a disappeared deep stot the great. Wher peculiar creatures... Diame mused to berself, and with a quick glace at her map, she humied off in the direction she was pointed in LEAPING OVER ROOTS in bounds across the ferent floor, Diame kept a steady pace in the direction where the was told to go by a facry. Sensibing the was still assentanck about, yet had no time to contemplate it. She was mindfully keeping her North-East bearing by no to the direction of the sat, which was now part in results and now came from the West. She kept her pace in a forest; the High Printees of Whete believe the High in the severy guide that she would find her way out. Energing through a thicket of waying rechandes, the stambled rest in the open on a well wern mad, the first the had som micro the had ran away from the world-be friend. Shed and layer's gang of bidaupport. Dame was taken abuck, and her blue you widened as the attained to book down the feeg. She got be beforing and began down the read about of low, and a long as the daily was asyone, the was sure she would seen be out of the forest. She saw this read on her map and was certain that the had jost numbled out of the wide near the end of e.g. and the would then cross the constant field between the long to layer the long to the long the end of the wide near the end of e.g. and the would then cross the constant field between the long to layer the long to layer. I do hop of Now when I am going. Dame shought to bendf. "You wash over me, and see that a trive in Igin onlifty and unleft," She strend the sendil preper as the last principly and the last principle of how dark in the last in Text, how foolish it would be if he was travely considered and some there was the darped and an one there whe was no made in the securities, in one secondal constipation is how which to text besizing for her She left the warry some the receive to make it to lips solidy and large standy down the forcet path. She had not an important monage from Guid and down, and the designed their permission She forth the event destance, and the design below the principles with the event destance, and the design of the permission She forth the event destance, and the hadpen for the permission She forth the event destance, and the hadpen for the permission She forth the event destance, and the hadpen for the permission She forth the event destance, and the hadpen for the event destance, and the she had been destanced as the she will be a support to the standard of t Diams continued down her path although the was unable to see it with the density of the log and the russy bends in the road. She could sense in the near distance the log would disperse, and father still in the distance roased the ocean. Only she could from such a far off distance, surrounded by the sounds of the forest. Aur a little forther about, (is a should be near. For certain of all Diams hustened her steps, claren by the excitament of having not seen the grantees of the royal craft in such a long time. Drawn to the feel of the occurs, the knew she was headed in the risk way, nearing the boundries of the freest. Diame coulds help bernell and upped her steady pace into a run she hoped the could keep up. She was tired, but she was same to arrive at the great cathedral with "Uph" the grouned, and looking around her, the saw a huge, hulking man, who had hit her with some sort of wooden club. He stood tall over her, hughing scornfully down at the woman he had just bludgeoned rute with filth ridden over his gearled face grabbed Diame by her robes, and pulled her up off her feet. "Yeh wastin' all our valuable time!" He yelled in her face through mangled gr med, and struggled against his pull. He grabbed his arm around her, and held hard with all his might that he would crush her if he wished "Stop stranggier" He downed as the carried her off, then neutried at the contempensarity. "It had to see all me wine, and I generally revised owner around one around one south or being? He then began to hough wickardly. "Hohe, but guess who have cought the prize, the Lord Spor will effect for bringing you had. Beine even stranggier, or I can't generate his goods will be redurnaged. Hashiff He checkled with nothing but haved. With the heart racing, the full heard fiving galled away from the sax, and here this fill is although they would break from his give, No; I can'l let it and like their! I will fight! She pushed against his give to so used, and here scenared in load as when eacht, and here have to the ground on her hands and kneed as the contact, and here have to the ground on her hands and kneed as the scenario of the hands and kneed to the hands Willing all her might, Diame kicked him in his stones as hard as she could, and slipped out from her blue robes he had his grip on. Down to her cere sonial gown, she stambled as she made as much distance from the thug as she could, and ran as fast as she could. With a load wheeze, the man fell to his knees. "You birch!" the man yelled, and began to make his way back into his feet. "I'll get you for that! Ugh, in just a few momenta! Illimsy!" he granted with pain She was in such shock that Disnor's heart nearly bear out of her cheet, bear in her froughts reached by, the lead herself only by the instinct to servine, and the ran. Headed towards (ijs with all her might, the hoped head to find out. But the could hear his greates of rags in the disnoce, and he started after her with a furious near. Eyes wards never ne'l Autr ne'l Disnor proyed on the ran, hoping to be saved from her adynmal predicament. on back!" The man abouted as he ran after her. A load arbitration and was beard in the distance. He may a small resust and not his final "Foot rast" Distance desidated to herried as the harried on. She could hear them gaining on her, and the was growing week and at a loss of breath. These were several voices belined her, all angely) shooting and changing at her, the did not stop. "God, care met" the prayed as ran from the balking mean, who was put belinds her, with others put belinds her. He reached set his sum at her, "there you now" he larg symbless as her, tying to gift onto her robes and him: She could medi the features of his breath just up on her, the greats of tage as he breathed heavily to catch her. She regarded looking back, and saw his grim, hand inches from her face. She worked up the host of her reacepts to occurs a final fina, but a when in the are and something dainy dated part before her eyes. to grant on the manager or hazarat arms same, but when it is not as a sea transmission grant years promote on the year.

A sound at it formalize prick algainst its owned and selected of each of monestating, and done he man left out a transfer grant as he fell to the ground in convectating pairs.

Taming back, Diams now the man on his knees, helding a severely wounded hand with the other, while a white amove stack into a true with blooded arms furthers. She had no time to think about it and kept on If the thought the ferest was alive before, suddenly it seemed as though every both and tree bough shook, and there emerged steel-clad knights, each bearing the silver and blue winged creet of Jia on their armor. "Half By the authority of the Paladies of Jia" A knight Diame ran right past the company of knights, and they let her pass, and she looked back between them. The brates chasing her could barely stop themselves in their tracks in their susprise. One fell right over on his face be the way he came. An arrow strack his leg, and he fell over. Other hands is not be distance still can towards them in the chose, and then a mixed trackine of them still rearing in rags or standing over exclusive to an arrow. "Charge! Disarm and capture!" A knight commanded with a shout that boom chase to the bandits, and gave shouts of "Balt! Answer for your crimor!" and "Stap in the mane of Ijiat" as they chang The transformed control of the contr With caution, Disney gebbod at the energy of the Water Temple. A plies of high protested from the waterful entrance, and corporated a bewriting means of energy, and the pellule the author treams to have if with show and careful thought into example, She fith the healing energies envelope har and the fith its warm light, her brained mits healed and the took a deep breach in elected, the pinn cased and the could benefit nemmally seece again. She didn't realize how help that been intensed on until the labor benefit. The definishly must brook in color, the complete and the control of the control o Making her way over to her things, Diame was careful to watch her step as her eyes adjusted to socing the contor in her vision. It was quite strange viewing the world this way, and it even see wards her, yet no one was there. Diame leant feward and blinked, bernsoed. The next moment she knew, the empty gap in the air was up on her, and her arms were in a firm grip. "What is this?!" Diame shouted, "Hecelp!" her scream rang out, then a grip wrapped around her throat, and she grabbed at it, struggling against what she throught was thin Then a face reared out from the air attacking bar; Lord Igor wove rage that quivered his how and motific, yet his teeth wor a vicarious gen. "At last, you're MINIL." He reased is her ear and he turned her to fac Dismrir, deep-blue eyes widened with disgust at the sight of the decemble man. As some sort of cloud; fell off the young lord, he laughed as it by so the ground, evending him fully visible as he held her fast. "A cloud to bend the light, it incides the eye rendering the water completely void from sight." He marked a bagh at her. "I know yow were powerful, which will yield a high price, that fidth latent you'd he such a bloody pain in the arm! Now," he produced some sort of some his pecket, "Put those out! Contributed you to by any more tricks, voich." With all her might, the straggled against him, and he readed her bindings with a merceless grin in his perfect weak, and she was flating, out of breath, still straining to see around her through all the blue light. "Nay! Unhand me this instant" The young lord tightened his grip around her, "Hah! And what if I don't!" he mecked A voice spoke with a commanding authority, "Urband the lady at once, vile secondrell" and a lone Paladin fully clad in lijan armor with a billowing green cape approached them from behind the trees. "Til not ask age we Lond Iger through his belinet, and authority coased from him as he demanded the criminal to stand down.

In the contract of the contrac

Lord last second at the knight. "Like hell I will! Now, stay back, or I'll stap this pretty one's neck like a twist

"Stay, BACK!" The young lord growled like a beast.

"Let's see, attempted kidnaming would be several years in used, but you'd live to see the light of day. Murder, however," The Paladin took a sten forward.

In the Lange Control of the Control

Diams stopped her straggic, but he held her fast, althought he was dealty deared by the knight believe him. Oh God, please for the long-to it or new he say anxion! She prayed as the remained held fast by the crazed man. The knight chad in metal was still as stone, and could find Leed ligns east to shade. The man tody was a consust, however dangemen. She spraned a by in despot to him and at how hey famoud to carry her off in behalt all along.

"I bad bean making him, I thought I had not him for the langue time. Who would have known the man had domed an invisibility cape! Completely three me off. My spelagies for not supply the best some." The length said as he turned apoply to Dimenting the man. "Are you understoom!"

Dimention for the had to him as the steps had over to cach her bearth.

As the same in the

Coming up from the road were a handful of the many Paladine, huseling a march. As they ran are see safety to I jia, my Lady Delandra." He smiled at her, secretingly for her sake to assure her doubts.

"This you would help must be not of the way to light? Card thank you compal shough?" Extens namely would deep up back as the must, and cought havened again from acting like a hosy holds gift ill sounded to be as if he was a must be conveyed discipline in every sear of the accidence. It is second thin the parameter have now they was bugger, the weight of the conveyable former own when one about the best is finded and parameter, and could have prompt the form of the parameter of the accidence of the parameter of

"Not at all milady, please take your time to compose yourself. You've been through quite a lot." Xavier said to her with a nod.

"Keen work, men. What of the bandin?" The seneral asked his knights.

Nation 1985, comes - Train to the incoment - The passant relation in Longitus.

"Sin, we have the for the from board and defend the set operationing them now, mall and "another knight responded.
"As I expected, good word. Very well then, propute my horse. As soon as Lady Delandra is ready, I am personally exceeding her to I jia." Xavier raid with a salate, his flat over his h "Ave. sir" his Paladius replied, and in a hurry they ran up the road in formation to carry out their orders.

The entire gang of twenty or so men was must deducted before her, well guarded and in clasins and bounds. They not on the earth and awaited their fate of being beload up in the nearby fortunes prices. Lord Igne remained in a date, and Paladin medics were seeing to his hard exists to being him orbitant enough to be could study faint. Standard on the special for the special field would be designed for the special form beautiful for the special field would find the special field would be designed for the special field with the special field would be designed for the special field with the special field would be designed for the special field with the special field would be designed for the special field with the special field would be designed for the special field with the special field would be designed for the special field with the special field would be designed for the special field with the special field would be designed for the special field with the special field would be designed for the special field with the special field would be designed for the special field with the special field would be designed for the spec

"App, it in the cell. I must need a mine in liqu as soon as I can, and being harmed by those brates I are finding myself quite delayed I fluids you for your help nece again, my leaf." She then started at his head, and apparently he wanted here to do something. There are re-saddless, but have not I cappeared in class to write behavior of a leave? She thought it show to be a little being to be a little being the place and appeared in class to write the sound of a leave? She thought it show to be a little being the little being t

"Send a messenger to Fort Forestgleme, report all that has occured to Leed Rendien." Xavier said with clear command to his awaiting Paladin knights. "Inform him I have returned to Ijia and to be over watchful for asymmet His knights resounded. "Ave. sir!" and then ran off in different ways, each seeing to a different detail.

"Aye, Lam, and you have my starmal gratitude for being so generous to take me to liju, and for saving me.....hor, Leaft thank you enough. I deeperately read to get to liju quickly and your help's more than what I could not fee!" Diamen this harmongous heast so for off the ground, and so close so the Land Content.

Gowing in anticipation, Diame could handly handle her ow sking in the sights as vividly show as I do now. "It's truly breathtaking," She said outload in zwe.

sweeting special about her had shown as ear or the ego? Of our times of hours in four model of it, yet be will fell like semesting year action with her story. He wondered what reasons an entire gang of handles had for chaning after a single marker, and in the part of handles had for chaning after a single marker, and in the part of handles had for the should be had, the near should have to work of the contrasting of their corn aftige, the hop act with others to for the more good after what they work had the whole had to be an interest to be a should have to work our marker to be a should be a some forthist parting, with none things they are a should have to be a contrasting of their corn after the parties of the story had be a some part of the works. It is a should be a some of the starting then, a who is made to partie, contrast on the works.

It is a should be a some of the starting the age, and the starting then, and a should be a some of the starting then, and a should had a some things then a should be a some that the parties the starting then, and a should be a some things the starting then, and a should have the some than a should be a should be a some than a should be a should be a some than a should be a should be a should be a some than a should be a should be

"Well, over there," Diame pointed out at some dark clouds, rising in thick black motes over

With that, Xevier gave Plansforchood a firm signal kirk, the benes upod forward faster than event, and they harried down the road to the source of the smoke. They book the side road off to the farms that key in flamost. These were farm folk ranning around in a punic with the necessis maring in book. People some that it are delicated charging towards tham, and legacy village at how who were now mark in the middle of the road to root or of the way. They bedeed and began absorbing as well to clear the road, and people som the kinglet

Xavier fellowed the voice to a shaking square cut out of the floor boards, some delives had fallen on top and he noved it saids. Higheld up a handle and inside was a young weman with two small children, a boy and a get. They all had looks of terror changed to bege a sight of Lood Xavier himself above them at their reseas. Black snoke began to poor into their small hosement space, and they began to cough and choice. "We must harry?" He wrapped an arm and guardet in his damp choick and reached out to them. Take my arm, and you two good hold of your mobe!"

way had not of the helline that summanded than the house and such as darks are more as the note to paid of the three of them up on of the housement housed and support down in his game, and the three of the counted housed as a post of one of the housement housed as a support of the housement housed as a post of one of the counter of the house of the house and the house and the counter of the house of the housement housed as a post of one of the notion counter of the house of the house and the house are more of the house of the house and the house are more of the house and the house are more of the house of the house and the house and the house are more of the house of the house and the house and the house are more of the house of the house and the house are more of the house of the house and the house are more of the house of the house and the house are more of the house of the house and house are more of the house of the house and house are more of the house of the house of the house and house the house are more of the house of t

The flamos circled thum, and as they drew closur, the Paladan General began to glow a bright light, and a shimmening wall of light shielded them. The mother and children began to benefit with case, and he kept them saidly nearly birs. What olse can I do?! He looked for out, but indeed all the windows ware bounded up, and they were saided in with the heat of the bright not bloor. He had strongth yet be keep up he protective sars of light, but be could only keep been saide only until the boses collapsed down on their heads.

Out, but indeed all the windows ware bounded up, and they were saided in with the heat of the bright not bloor.

The flamos circled thum, and as they drew closure, the said productive area of light, but he could only keep been saide only until the boses collapsed down on their heads.

GASTIGA AND BILE-L'11D. Dates could only with as the cleaned of the Yadde rate bounds for blown bring angelied in moring flames. Test Xeron, it is too deagnoon." She colled ont to ben, but off be west already to user the family. It has married as the martin return, at the moments more, he willows you to pp belty, doned brands or it is not as early and an ordinary to the bended but not not of the famining belting. Dates pelled all not thus don'thy interest to Neurith high, as well not from by now. The pile of the famining belting to the second of the pile of the famining belting to the pile of the pi

A squall of wind caught the embers of house houses not a flarar, and several more houses room began to flare up in random patches as well. All the farm field began to shout orders and ma away, many stayed in the line of those gathering water pails. They see all y throwing what water they had on the newly flarar up nothings, trying to stay the species.

the best of the contract of th

The control was been found in the control of the co

The ground trembled beneath Diame's feet as she stood before the well in her trance, her arms were lifted and her staff raised high. Then the earth quaked with a violent shake, an She gasped for air, and aquamarine blue light shone brightly from her wide open eyes. A gigantic geyser of water burst forth from the well, bursting high into the sky in a never ending waves

Witnessing the largest epid due had over our Common workshort of the middless was above, to part of he had our support since. These should be middle and was the resulting was part to enter tapped since. These should be for the common should be shown that the dear of the resulting to the content of the should be shown that the best of the should be shown that the shown that the should be shown that the s Once again the was complised in explore light, and the accorded into the explosing groyer. The protons this benefit filled dryward on the vator and fith hereal fill the and where the water is recorded for the ear. See a fifth hereal fill the and the count is recorded for the second of the second for the s

A bright with high done fromph is being the done fromph is bream that had been lain to ready the correlated, emploining muster over post of a well and store not that cell most. The furnished, all can over to the source of the given emmanting from the emiss of the lones. Notice of "man life," and "Here, being being" came to the not covered as the hyper problem get affect been them and source plans such that the man and though the first one of the being of them, covered as the high covered plans and the size of the lones of them, covered as the high covered plans and the size of the lones of the lo

and a common as common as a co

She gave pause to her thoughts as she watched the farmfolk surrounding the Paladin general. They were talking with him seemingly in excitement as well as relief, and see ong the farmfolk if any were seriously injured, and seeing that they were not, gave them a nod and statistic to walk to Diame, and she continued on to meet him.

As the High Priceions valued through the rais, the lift the circiteres of the water, how it brought peace to chaos. It southed har and the was consoners whe entition. Put of the water to happ hyposoly as whetherd in such nitracelous rais, author wasted to happ hyposoly as whetherd in such nitracelous rais, as other wasted to happ hyposoly as white the peace of the pe

The Pathed Control of The second as how a children of the county designated for the county designated for the county designated for the county designation of the county designated for the county designated fore the county designated for the county designated for the county

Xroine grave this level stored a page on the react, then helped Distance comes her maddle, and he monantables instead as well. Grabbing as the noise, Thandornized great a chain of this west manee to become severe rain droughts in via. With a ferri signal kick from the general, the begans a tree of an and away from the farmenous. As the made with condensation, be begans a tree of an anti-unit bewards south (ii) in the distance, knowing the size of the distance, knowing the made and a size of the distance, knowing the distan

IV.7 The Edge of the World

- BATHED IN THE BRILLIANT LIGHT of the setting sar, Diame held that against Xavier as they traveled for above the highlands on the overlooking the hole, goon fields that lay just before Igia. Thundercloud had taken them out from under the rain of that he was french from the viscous med. Looking behind her, the High Prientees saw the rain whe had summoned had nearly all but ceased, and the dark clouds that remained would dispute in time.
- In the control of the
- Diame had not seen the sea at all in so many years, and with a deep breath, took in the beautiful scenery of the land, sea-repose. "May we rost here a moment?" She said, eager to take in the fleeting scenery as long as the could allow henself. Bittinging Thandercland to a balt safety near the edge of the perinsula, Xenire climbed off his here and helped Diame off ener that stimed her rain-soaked hair and robes. She could see Ijia Castle at last in the near distance, nestled between its two mighty mountains and three tall towers, and sur-mighty mountains cast durkness over Ijia and part of the creb, yet at nature white glow surrounded the castle, and in brightness secred to grow as the duplight wanted.
- On them in gainst material a proof path of white and block squares what limed the reput mode just contain, leading sites a plain well were ment that whated drough the open had faith of the farmates and commercials. Listed by Raguelon bearing the Basic series and the contained from the contained fr
- She fit the coolsons of the wind that cannowle have also yet could not child here, the first the may of the use that thought warmin to have face. The source of those structions came from all the energies of nature that flowed around her as the stood high shower ground, down the day where the early and closer to be may, the source of all the world, and here. She mached out and grouped a that energy with he mind, and palled at the constrained as they filled as the constrained as they filled with at a and if it is a subject to the constrained as they filled with at a and it is a first a first and it is a first and it is a first and it is not been energies into a gained vertex of worm which at most here. The content and the constrained as they filled with at a and the first and the stand of machine from the constrained and the stand of machined from the constrained as the standard of the constrained and the constrained as the standard of the constrained and the constrained and the standard of the constrained and the con
- She made her says over to Thusders'and and guided of the rived histo blear robos and bradfed them up into her saddle for a memoral. As soon as the unbinned her sulf of soon distincted, Disne valked back to when her vortex of wind datased on the cliffold. Novier some to display a same of carcinous just to the date win days to the was dong, but the was concentrating on the regula would taken show him than explain. She could see the as when of the egal as whisting whitepe of light, the coulde's see the flows of Art, but the heaves where they were sucking with her egal.
 Taking her sulf, the does the rangeled at mounth heaves, Carrier and St. Agree and Thusder's contracting the country of the country of the supplied at mounth heaves, Carrier and St. Agree and Thusder's country of the country of the supplied at mounth heaves. Agree and Thusder's country of the supplied at mounth heaves. Agree and Thusder's country of the supplied at mounth heaves. town to Nation and its self-state between the self-state self-state and the self-state s
- There, much before Disney goes a fleetish of the diffused staff, and the spell dispursed and was done. She was unaware of her proud mirek while the straightened her end hair and white iskim, gazing at Ijin carde growing brighter as the day wared. At least I will care I will care the contract of the proud mirek while the straightened her end hair and white iskim, gazing at Ijin carde growing brighter as the day wared. At least I will care I will be a straightened her ned hair and white iskim, gazing at Ijin carde growing brighter as the day wared. At least I will have the straightened her ned hair and white iskim, gazing at Ijin carde growing brighter as the day wared.
- A tenthle roar from the course we through the air and pierced her ears, the tented to see a celescal dark shadow rising from the waters. Taller than any momentain and bigger than any landman, in black home selescal shadow learning over the world, a gloved down right at her with a floated grow that caved query surrelesting lattered.
- The monster bellowing a breath of free, and in moments the dark end flames coalocted into a gigantic glowing orb, growing by the moment as it harded down towards her from the term skies above. "Nay?" She sensamed with all her might as the free as dealering as fije coate and in city were demelshed in molest flame before her eyes, then all around her was alight in bright incandoccur fire, followed by patch durkness.

There was a inflience amount her chost, and the langular draw breath, but something held Danne and called out whe. "Delenders" the vices said, but the didn't recognize the name and thour was defined out with the contract of the vice of the contract of the vice said, but the didn't recognize the name and thour was defined to said. "Delenders" Londy Delenders "You must wisher" the vices and to use a narround arm wangput amount here. Xuvier helding her very tightly, the terms her head and was twa saining off the clift with one live still teaching early, his order arm wangput amount here. Xuvier helding here very tightly, the terms her head and was twa saining off the clift with one live still teaching early, his order arm wangput amount here. Xuvier helding here very tightly, the terms her head and was twa saining off the clift with one live still teaching early. He was the contract of the contract o

their boats, and he last to appoint before the could. Distance regard manifolding and control to the prime relationship to be an interest of the last to appoint be an interest. He was also the last to appoint be an interest of the last to appoint be an interest of the last to appoint be an interest. He was also the last to appoint be an interest to appoint be an interest. He was also the last to appoint be an interest to appoint be an interest. He was also the last to appoint be an interest to appoint be an interest. He was also the last to appoint be an interest to appoint be an interest. He was also the last to appoint be an interest. He was also the last to appoint be an interest to appoint be an interest. He was also the last to appoint be an interest. He was also the last to appoint be an interest to a the change to the last to appoint the last to appoint the last to an interest to a the last to appoint the last to any also the last to appoint the last to any also the last to appoint the last the last to appoint the last to any also the last to appoint the last the

Holding eightly onto Xixin, Diame felt seasory sill at the codesis the had faced. Surviving being closed by Lord Igerard his game of thage was one thing, nearly meeting her end from her own cardiomness was another. She shaddend at the thought as the beld Xixin own on things, and a fine the same and a fine throught as the land of the same and the same and the same are thought the same and the same are throught the same and the same are the same and the same and the same are throught the same and the same are throught the same are throught the same and the same and the same are the same and the same are throught the same are throught the same are the same and the same are the same and the same are throught the same are throught the same are throught the same are throught the same are throught the same are throught the same are the same are throught the same are through the same are throught the same are th

x. The Arrivo

AT A SWITT GALLOP, the mighty need Theodoricus came adven from the monatains, salely carrying Diame and Xinior cots the flat lovalands. Straight away, they ware on the start of the Royal Road lined with flaggoles bearing the blace vinged brief of lyin. It has down the wide open to relate the monatains and the wide open wostern seal's surrest skics. They made haste down the left side of the mod reserved fire efficial out, the scattered constryioli, on their daily resist on the right side stopped in new of the gallant insight on his sullivines hence as Disease held than a then five for

Energies study pp, Dane hild the amongship mount for the search to be both hild to missing his possible. The control and many the decoded on which destine his to be seen his formation of the control and the second on the destine his part of the second of

They mounty mare made diagnose the project keeping for much decine, and weaknesses lead with much about 4 with much the contract of the man for specially the project for much decine, and all the provides and the much the contract of the much the project for much decine, and all the provides and the much the

reason reason. There was a lie amount of markatin below. It is all the reason in the part of the real that you for a second was a reason of the control of the read of the real to a paint of the real to a paint. They was a first would be real to a paint of the real to a paint. They was a first would be real to a paint of the real to a paint. They was a first would be real to a paint. They was a first would be real to a paint. They was a first would be real to a paint. They was a first would be real to a paint. They was a first would be real to a paint. They was a first would be real to a paint. They was a first would be real to a paint of the real to a first would be re

Each date one of the wide business of the section of the section business of the section of the

Bringing Thandercloud to a full halt, the beast let out a breathy whicker. Xavier climbed off the white horse and then beloed Diame down as well. "Is everything alright?" He asked her

Wriging group the time with the ready virtuals tanged to be considered on the product of the product of the product of the ready virtuals tanged to the ready tanged to th

The benefit as well, only in autism his low. "Flass, Lady Defineds, I was only my day; I take group risk is becoming I came to your aid when you could it the non-Act discided by wome this to serve this two of many, and we can have witness to a minimal transfer." The country of the country o

Danne comed her had down and uside group rists once hand as the most with her stiff. Type watch over no. "A stoom as the operated her you, the caught a giftness of something bright. She looked above to see a shorting star, which speak ground as more than the bright of your or hand to be a star of the star

Placing his hard to his heart in a first, he respected with the royal solute. "Please do not herizate to suk for help again, it was my honor, Lady Delandes." He said with an intent nod. "And if I may, just 'Xavier' will do." He flashed a smile as her, a handsome, perfect grin

Gaing deep's into these to be compared to the compared of the

"Your flanks is but all I need, my Lady Delandra." He said with she same assuring smile. "Should you ever require my assistance in the future, do seek me out. I would be honored to have the opportunity to help someone so pions yet again

"Truly?" Her eyes widened, nearly in disbelief of his kindness.

I give you my word, Lady Delandra." He said with an assuring deepness to his voice.

As they noted before the carbotards in the waxing sar, Diame was relacent to leave the company of such a dashing mas of the Fairh, but the wax where the recoled to be, and hadr't a memorat more to lose. "Eyes waith over you, Lord Xinies" She said us the and took her eyes off him, belieful resident, and damsed the hood of her blast robe over her volumes of ned casts. She turned to the secret boson of glass agion in the dying fire of the susceight, and marched harmed down its genden integ pathway;

Colorial stained glass dejections cascaded solid beams of light in connectaive rows, thining down cons the many people within. Most of the pews secred to be occupied, although there did not secure to be a sermon happening at the monerar. The hallways were full of slo held in prayer and solenns faces peoding out of their bands wrapped in white clerk, topped with blue denot hate. Some passed eachester in a farvent basis, with bardy except in the federa to give each one a need and a blessing as they man'ty ran by, chaking their b

Leeking up before her, Bishop Malbourne accended the freal stop of the dais, and was steining right at her with his farry blue you, stuped by deep concern. It looked as though he was about to give Diesne the blessing of beneficias, then realized she was an additional to be the contrast of the best party of the access the state of the best party of the access the access that all could have him, and extended his white gloved hand to been to help Dimen to be feet.

Dame was quickly solvened aim the recent by the boloop and the large deers began closing behind them. Reasoning in to be right was an eyes window read-of large pands of duer gloss that in the guiden gloss of the uniting was. Believe it was a long, in high behand limited with memorial excellent condenses, except to view his hadrones does not do of memored with its common worked with great with conflict of purchaser and little guideness artists in the doors control behand from an war for condensed does the desired and does, and Multihousen amounted sowards in an the doors control behand from any seal and final.

At the word, the bishop's secretary let go of the tea cart sing his robes as he kicked them in a haste. He opened a gift door and slipped out with

As the door thudded closed, Diame turned to the bishop who was clearly glazing at her from his desk. She made her way to the small chair and sat before him carefully, I think my assessment of

Score of flower on the large collection of the c

The Kingdom of jis, the number of the Three Care Nations but numbers of the Three Care Nations but numbers or Agent and the citizens and help that follows contained to the three conta The lengthes mind it is halk high upon the presentation of the confirm continue. The reside of this present is a small defense. A goant reconstant in formed up the constitue, with fair's confirmation of the confirmation continue. The reside of this present is a small defense. A goant reconstant in formed up the constitue, with fair's confirmation of the confirmation continue. The reside of this present is a small defense. A goant reconstant in the reservation of the residence o Up past a secret trail to a hidder alcove in Ija's mountainoide, two parameers meet together, enjoying a perfect view overlooking the setting sun. They by together on the cliff olds, his strong arms and cape wrapped around her tightly to keep her warm in the gentle wind to the sun setting into the calm occur, its light parinting the clouds and sky a picrosus army of settly not, engage, red and voide. They us and watched, hidding occu another injurity: The Gallart Taurus, he aged twenty-via and The Danzelous Arius, her aged throny-one. The must had long, light golden hair ised in a pourpail and his long hunge pound in the middle, breaking down this clean showes there. His vyes were a bright emental green entamenting a sense of adapt, companions and twe the west causal mode's choling masked with shell colored. The long bear of each verbe cover of light, its need badde and interest in the same of the same of the long bear of the verbe cover of light, its need badde and interest in the same of light and bear the cover of light. Its need badde and mine the label and the long bear of light and bear of light cover of light and light and bear of light cover of light and l The worran lay in his arms, content and relaxed. Her hair was blue and dark as the deep ocean. It was braided down the sides and back of her head, meeting in the middle, forming citing off the sea and full of strength and passion but also wirelikloses. She were a dark violet and blue blooms it was decorated with small gold braughts and she looked quite regul. The sky grew darker as night approached, but for them time stood still ad kioued her foreshead and held her tighter. They stared into the sea as the tip of the sea as the tip of the sea sate into the waters. "Every day, Senna... Every day, is heaven with you. I don't know how much longer we'll be able to have time like this, or to even keep our love secret. War is coming..." enna placed her fingers over his lips "Shhh.... No such talk... It's just us now." You're right... I shouldn't spoil it with such thou She gave a loving grin back as she stared back, then Xavier leaned down and gave her a sweet kiss on the lips. They smiled back at each other, gazing into one another's eyes Xivier gothy caressed down her side and hips, and kinsed her again. They opened their eyes and were locked once more, "Sensa... I want this moment to never end."

Sense armited and laid her head on his cheet and caressed his stream? "As I, my love." She let out a sigh and reality scened to rearwhen. "You were right though, "We should go back, it is get Xavier nodded and he stood up, extending his hand to help up Sensu. They then walked, arm in arm. A woman appeared before him in the firelight "I am Priestess Diame Serigh of Teva, I've come to see the Queen or Diame gasped for air for a moment and then caught her breath "Th-duark you... But I must speak with her highness immediately."

The guard shook his headt "Just a moment, I need to know why you must nee the Queen."

It's a very important matter... And I think it would be best if only the Queen heard it only for here. "I'm sure it is important, but we must ensure the ossem's safety" said the sound. "I don't doubt that you are Lady Diame, but still..." d that, but still... I think that this should remain secret. The fate of Ijia depends on it." Diame said. The analysis of policy and policy of policy (Theor Time on the reception, You's count to layer are been upon the Nation to the five and policy of the policy A voice was heard outside "Your highness, and Sir General, welcome back!" Diame got up out of her seat and bowed graciously to the guard "Thank you siz, but I think I have an easier way." She then duried towards the door. The guard turned around with the thick parchment stack in his arms, "Hey, wair!" The latter active wave control and the current and the hadroness and the hadroness will sell for the hadroness the side will "Year higherest". She abouted us the excitely willing travered for The current terms in the Primer to well as the hadroness and the A guard grabbed Diame's arm just as she reached the queen, "Come on, don't bother her highness, come fill out your paperwork." Unhand her immediately" used the Queen, glaring at the guard. "This is Princises Durane, and she is to be treated as my guest, is that understood? Also, I would appreciate it that you will do a better assessment on who is genuine and who isn't and the types that need papers." Serica looked back to Diame, "Please, walk with us." Diame nodded and the three of them started walking down the torch lit road towards Ija Castle, the gates closing behind them. "Tell me why you've arrived in such a surprise; we would have prepared a room for you if "You walked all the way here from Teva?!" The bodyguard interrupted. "I beg your pardon, I am Xavier Alexander, General of the Paladins and The Queen's Knight." Diame nedded, "A pleasure." don't want to be rude but there is something I must led! you in private, mil'ady'.

I must led you in private, mil'ady'.

I must led you in private, mil'ady'.

I must led you in private, mil'ady.

I must led you in private, mil'ady. Sensus smiled at Diame, "Please, anything you can say in front of me you can say in front of Xavier. Now, what can I help you with?" Dinne took a deep breath, and began her stery, "For a while, I've had thin rightnare... a vivid image of a giganic duemon of dostruction was in it."

Ab, I remember that you are well known for year impeccable accuracy is soothwaying." Dinne nodded to Serea "... And you believe this is a premo Diame nedded again, "Aye, I am quite certain... I meditated once for a vision, and saw the same image, even clearer than in my dream... and I prayed to the Water ma thought for a moment, "Home... what is this tower in a bli I think it has something to do with the rains in the No "Well, Diams," The queen used, "You know that I respect you and your abilities very much, and I do believe that your visions will connet true. So, I must ask you, what do you think this charmon is? And how the Northlands are connected to it? I know you came here for body, but still, I can't do anything it? I don't know that it is charmed." Diame sinhed but held us her courase. "Well... that's why I came... to find out what this all means. I know the Northlands are involved somehow... so I thought that I could have a shire to take me there. s agree to an angle of the configuration. It is not because the configuration is the configuration of the configur Should we discuss this with Itia's Bishop?" asked Senna "I don't know but we could if we must," said Diame. "Thank you, mi'lady." Diame bowed to the Queen. Xivier and Stema kept walking and went through the castle hallway: They ascended the grand staircase and kept walking through the finely decorated castle. These were suits of armor polis on the walls. The floors were stied with polished black and white matthe in a checkerboard fashion. Flags were hang on the wall, embroidered with the symbol of Ijia: A Phoenix with a black left wing berning with blood not fire, and in night wing was white and affarm light-golden. The background was durk blue on one half and light blue on the other, to symbolics in light-point of arms emblacened, and the left hold a black room. They reached the quarm's recen. Sensus took cut a finely decreased gold key and unlocked the gilded doors, looke, the locked the doors again. Xerier went up to the freeplace and put some logs into the hearth. He held out his hand and a small change of electricity and truck the wood, quarking a fire. The room was aglow with the orange fire's light and the cracking freewood gave the room a relaxed, bearing architect. The firelight revealed the extravaguatly and lavishly decorated room of the queen. Finely lacquered cabinets containing laxuarious regal clothing and bookshelves filled with every book imaginable in intended on the fulfy down sheets. The bodding was sell as clouds and had a white canopy made of silk. The windows overlooking the mountainside and open seas were spotless; it looked as though it were only air. So, Xavier... what do you think about Diame's request?" asked Sensa as she opened a bottle of red wine from a call Sense sart down and poured the scarlet wine into the glasses, then put the wine bottle on the table side, "It's not staring into a crystal ball, you know. She truly does have a gift. Even the church re Maybaps... but I'm not quite sure. We need all available knights here anyway, Pethli is sure to strike once more scon." Xavier then took a small sip of the fragment wine.
"I'me... I also think a few little chears are not enough to concerd on a tris to the Northlands, esseciative since she's not even sure if that's where the token is in her draw serced... Well, we shall tell her tomorrow then? Xavier nodded and then raised his glass, "Let's have a toast, shall we? Sensu smiled and chuckled, then raised her glass too "Oh, what for?" Thank you very ment for your help" used Dierre as she began to change her clothes into a comfortable silk.

"On, no millady, thank you for such kind words." A servant said as she was placing the shoets on the bod. Diame went over to her, and then began to help her tuck the sheets into the bed. Milady, please, you're exhausted. You don't have to..." said the servant who was making the bed pal treatment." said Diame. "Why don't you have some of that stew I brought up? The chef made it especially for you." said the satchel unpacking "Ange." and Down. That her eight finant on the laster language, mut all datable back instants. There is a data more with a horning light. Then we not wise and gloss over the midded abilit. Two lowers can draw's blood by sharing so that four, binding brokens, easing about contributions, the below pround a constitue arrow. A bright light broke through the bloody scene, and Diame found be Lady Diame?! Lady Diame?!!" a servent was velling while shaking her. "With was—"Dime used as the servant helpoth her to her feet and out her in a chair. Some of the ceramic bits left misor cuts on her skin and s "Set, please... "Do'ne harm. Don't were, we'll rear your wounds and clean up the mess," said a servant as she began to wipe the stew chanks on "W-wait..." said Diame as her eyes widened. "The Queen... Senna is in dar

"What is it?!" the queen shouted and stood up towards the do

"Arbalesters are mounting night" the voice shouted.

"World" Navier soul up and dashed to the violence. Centrology listed of errors bands plaintening in monedlight were soon fill lend up on the reconstraineds. They let fly, like a soul of decoting state, advancing closer to lim. "Scoral" Navier should and with his plainten constraineds. They let fly, like a soul of decoting state, advancing closer to lim. "Scoral" Navier should and with the limited constraineds. They let fly, like a soul of decoting state, advancing closer to lim. "Scoral" Navier should and in the uniform the limited for the treatment of the limited for the limited state of the limited for the limite

Mirrada threw another punch and it cleaved straight through the rock, adding to the molten pile. Again. "Manshall harded an even bigger rock at her.

Mirrade strews a punch and hir de nock, that it did not break. She was hir and fell backwards to the ground. Manshall instantly caught the nock just before it crushed her, and sound it noise, then extended his hand and helped Mi Are you alright?" he asked Mirnada glared up at Marshall "'Cox it was a flippin' huge rock, why do you th "No. Master!" "God, you have such horrible electronic. I suces I should have trained you on how to sneak recently as well as unarmed combat in these years you've been here." "Gerr..." Mirrada continued her lan What... did you just do™ Mirrada said as she looked at her hand in awa T used yeer own magickal energy and characted it into an aura of basling. This is one of lorgand's secret techniques. I now pass it on to you."

Meruda stared at him, confused, "Wait...wet...? How the 'cll am I supposed to do that just by teachin' someone's 'cad'." I have shown you how to do it." Marshall said, "And when the time comes when you absolutely must use it, meditate and concentrate, and you'll be able to." He then stood up from under the tree's shade Mirrada sprang up and then bowed to Marshall, "No, Master , "up a measure, "no, ediblici".

Manshall smirked at he, "Crear on, lets go back beene for lunch and your school lessons."

They stood in the middle of the losh, green grass field that evayed in the wind and scenned to stretch on endibuildings in the fir off distance, with the clear blue occase behind it. Freed from the darkness, Torian traveled down the ages traversed dirt road, long plains of grass on other side of him. He had been walking the hours, many from the herrier had joint excepted. He was starved, purched, and exhausted, but like the beat of a dram do to walk down the oad, knowing that it must lead to some out of village. He began to grow trait at this fringue, and a deep rage to survive burned within him. The grass surrounding him began to thicken and wither as he assemed past it. He continued walking, the will freen his anger keeping him in motion. He saw a town in the distance, A dark smile came upon his lips as he staggered toward the village. He drew upon his last strongth and began to quickly sprint to close the distance, leaving a road lin He passed studen the signs up above the rend leading into some. "Welcome to Juzua" it stud. The town was small, though the inhabitants delet's soom to live proofly. The besses were all made of grey and blue store and were amenged around in a circle. The servers all proof in store with a large function in the center. Yourly were decks as the crysted clear spec center. Tavian scanned around at the buildings and saw a taven. He casually walked towards it, supplick walked through the town square towards the pub. ability. The townspeeple were going about their business, but they all seemed to be a little on edge as they felt Tavian's foreboding dark aura draw closer. They all turned an eye n He pushed the creaky wood door open, and instantly the loadness from the booste They were far too included any exception in their languing, desiring, meeting and covering to popy any maint to the dashed part to pople, the population of the second, and one of the bur. The low was life dainy by a few leasures have for the waste. The humanit was reasoning configurated, arranging and get live dates and one of the bload or too one of the linease of two waster the protecting process, the second and the seco "Lonnie, hurry get the rest of the drinks bef "Aye, aye, I know!" she said in a hurry into the back coom, filling up more glasses. Finally, the bar tender walked up to Tavia anor. He was a large, fairly aged man with a bald head and a long grayed beard. "You have some bravery to walk past all these The bartender was surprised by his reckless words, "My word, lad. You must be a real brac Tavian sighed, "The only thing I am right now is hungry." He pointed to the giant boar resenting in the back room, "I'd like a cut of that."

"Itah..." the Bustender said, "Very well then, had: "He desirfully went into the back room. Tavian watched him as he cut through the pig's reasted flesh, a stream of fat dribbled out and si "Hey, you fuckin" tart! Where's our drinks!?" one of the repulsive men shouted at the barmaid. "Here's to our fackin' brilliant captain All" one of the men shouted. They all cheered and claused their glasson together, spilling most of their drisks, then gulped down the potent alcohol. They all coughed at the b Tavian noticed a scrap of paper on the floor behind the bur counter, it seemed to have been recently tom off the wall. "WANTED: Dead or Alive, The head of Captain of the Black Neptune, Alvaris Nepton. Reward 500 Gold Co "Here you are." The har sender said, placing the slab of meat in front of Tavian. "Arrything clos!" he asked. "Some bread, water, and your strongest mend." Tavian said, then he immediately grabbed the mutton and be The bartender watched in astonishment, "Bave you not eaten in a moon, lad?" Trivin finished entiring the meat and breast, then gulped down the last of the mead and water. He leaned back and caught his breath after eating so veraciously. Quite a show, bd." The buriender said, jokingly clapping his hands, "Well, that"ll be twelve copper." He said. Tavian was quickly reminded of his empty pockets. He let out a relaxed, satisfied sigh, and then looked up to face the bar tender. "Unfortunately, I don't have any money on me at the moment." He said with a straight face. The bur tender looked angely at Tavian, "What are you sayin" lad? That you think you just get a free meal?" Trian no 'y gening, in, sair.

Thirds Issand Groward, then pointed at the floor behind the counter, "That flyer. The wanted man is over there, or Sh-sh-shbb!" the bur tender whispered in a panic, "Bush! The instant I saw him come in I too the flyer down bec I am not a third; I shall pay you what I owe for the meal." Taxiun said, then stood up and grabbed the flyer then murched to the table where the b dence. He scomfully stared straight at the large captain at the opposite end of the table. The bar tender's law dropped as he watched the boy's instanc necklessness. "Are you out of your god damped mind?" He velled The pirates began to laugh at Taylan as he stood unflaced by their icers. The flyer says either dead or alive. So come with me quietly, or I will take you forcefully, and I doubt you'll survive if I do." Tavian drew his dagger from his holster and pointed it at the captain. He gave the pirate captain a long, sinister stare. "Last chance, Alvaris." Sceins the boy had a wearon, though small, the other rigates all drew their reverls. The centain steed up and drew his blade as well. "Tear him annet. Slowly," said Alvaris. The rigates checkled and they drew closer to the bo Triving and of the secondary the secondary of the seconda The barmaid screamed and ran into the back room, the bar tender watched helpfessly as the violence unfolded. Tavian decked and evaded all of their mediate further and the derivation, and may prove up one to the last an account of the Abunis, Innovitation upon the glasses of boxes in the pro-Alvaris had pulled the dirk out of his stomach, threw it notes on the floor, and thun got to his fort. He mised his blade and held it at the nazion upon the shadow knight down closer Trician was now before the behavened, and he sprong up and traced Abrains in the face as the printer ownsy and minorial Trician. Abrains fill back into his seat, which than regulad over buckwards. The other printe miniors all stands to make have in Trician and Abrains. The impact over the face of the printer miniors and the printer form the worsel. As the fill which his day, the creamed as blood planted from the worsel. As the fill which his day, the creamed as blood planted from the worsel. As the fill which his day, the creamed as blood planted from the worsel. As the fill which his day, the creamed as blood planted from the worsel. As the fill which his day, the creamed as blood planted from the worsel. As the fill which his day, the creamed as blood planted from the worsel. As the fill which his day, the creamed as blood planted from the worsel. As the fill which his day, the creamed as blood planted from the worsel. As the fill which his day, the creamed as blood planted from the worsel. As the fill which his day, the creamed as blood planted from the worsel. As the fill which has the creamed as blood planted from the worsel. As the fill which has the creamed as blood planted from the worsel. As the fill which has the creamed as blood planted from the worsel. As the fill which has the creamed as blood planted from the worsel. As the fill which has the creamed as the creamed The other pieate were in shock and mgs as their leader by shins. Trains with his deed done stood up facing the resum advancing towards him. This eyes were wide and agriess exacts, his face stretched with a terrible, evil grin. Clariched in his steel hand was his blooded at the require, during them to come closer, white Alternity blood incided down his blood. Manhall and Mirrada entered through the town's gates, and saw all the people eyeing the ratiling and crashing sounds coming from inside the tavern Marshall turned to Mirnada, "Ready to break up a bar fight?"

Willy it is no dark in them. The vindors don't have any cartien. "and Mandall Has ad Minada stopped inside. It was very quiet, except the the second of heavy breathing. Then the pumpert stocks his them. Mandall are the windows from the force, where the second will be added to the contract of the Mondal of the

Mirrada sighed, "Oh boy, this"ll be fun."

stared back at them and the light in his eyes faded back to his regular red-hazed. He began to breathe more slowly and steadily.
"Boy, did you do this?" asked Marshall. "Oh right, my tab." Tavian said as he lifted up the severed head of Alvaris and tossed it onto the big table towards the bar tender. "Keep the change." he said nonchal Menhali model and then hand on the door, Mennada following. The core was epiciday valling to result for the volley decked in the larbor, followed by Manchell and Mennada. The corresponded bodsed in four art Trains calculty vallided in the water convent on blood options. He conside for framed being bodsed as were people in model and necessary. The planted near bods decked to use he was being followed by the town's quantities. Not finding throatment, be drougged and large valling up the docks. There was a depth that muck on, the names "Mack Negence" on the sold. He started to walk up the rampe large most docks. Tavian turned around, "They chose their fate, and I have no desire to stay here any longer." Marshall thought hard for a moment, thus sighed, "... We'll let him go, that man be killed did indeed have a death-warrant bounty. He's giving the reward to the bur owner, so they'll be able to re oot him." He thus throughd. "... But I must ask you..." he thus leveled up to Taxian, "Who are you! Why does a bey as young as you have the eyes of a daemos?" oked down at him, "I am Tavian Drakon of Ijia's Shadow Knights." his eyes flared red for a moment, "I am simply returning to Ijia." Marshall turned to Mirnada, "He is the leader of half of Ijia's army." He then looked back at Tavian, "What are you doing here?" Marshall, seeing that it was pointless to bother the standoffish boy further, turned away and started walking towards his house They walked fromigh the town and the people looked nelicoved than the sensitying boy was gone. Marshall opened the door to bin boson, and Mirrada and be went inside. They are down as the table and Marshall got some schoolshooks and placed them in front of bearing and the results and the went inside. They are down as the table and Marshall got some schoolshooks and placed them in front of bearing and the results Marshall wished and leaned back in his chair. "I saw his evil even they were so empty, yet so full of bate. How he killed those mirates single handedly with itset a danger..." he then fell silent and thought deceive Mirrada stared at him for a moment, then she smiled at him, then becam to chuckle unc Work is wrong with you?" Mirrada said while laughing. "He was just a young'un like me! Doe't tell me someths like I scare you next!"

Marshall rolled his eyes and shook his head, "That boy.. Tavian... He frightened me a little. After all that I've seen in the world, I very rarely had seen something like that..." T met the former leader of the shadow knights many years ago when I went to Ijia... General Azaria: Ob, I not why you were actin' to weird them. what tels have you seen in Ijia?*

Marchall smiled at her "Itah, you always did leve to have stories of my travels... Ages ago I not King Mandche and Queen Ayloth of Ijia, General Orwyn of the Paladins and General Azaris of the Shadow Knights on the eve of the Night of Lights." "It happens once a year at the same time, the sames that appears over Donye every night expande all over the night sky and it's wishle from Jig. It signifies the beginning of the New Year. The whole sky sams into a prism of many beautiful, bright colors. There's so much colors you some year, bet all the people I just mentioned are no longer there. Iju is correctly run by Queen Senne, Xavier of the Paladies and Tavian of the Shadow Knights. Mirrada thought to herself, then nedded, "Hrmm... You've never told me wrong. I will do that when I can. Master" She then smiled at him Marshall smiled back, "Well, go ahead and study, I'll bring up lunch in a minute."

Mirmala got up and took her books, then nodded to Marshall as if to say flanks. She went up Mochald ground up the own and the areas of a well assessment frost that had been already water cask, placed own beauthy histhen knaife then curved eff some generous pieces and placed them on a plate. It let filled up a glass from a nearby water cask, placed some bread on the plant and gas a required partials. It kees been made a neares quite from the analysis. A less been two made a neares quite from the analysis. A less been two made a neares quite from the analysis. A less been two made a neares quite from the analysis. A less been two made a neares quite from the analysis. A less been two made a neares quite from the analysis. A less been two made a neares quite from the analysis and the ana Marchall felt strangely content. This girl he's boun carring for like a fufther all those years... the had become more than just a daughter to him. Closer than a swan happy to see her learning and having so much, becoming more than she could ever be an a thief in the streets of Pethli. The instant he first saw her, there was a connection, someone else from longard. How she even got to Pelali was still a mystery happy he had such an influence in someone else's bid, especially a fellow longard. to him, and be will according about in Master in two a stresser twist of fate hour she came into his life he recorded. Or northern it was just a stresser coin-idence? Respectively Marshall walked up the stairs with these thoughts dancing through his mind, holding food for her. He smiled as he reminisced, then opened the door to Mirnada's room The window was open, and have books were still closed, but a single sheet of paper by on her deek. Mensula was reorders to be seen. He put the plate down and quickly went over to the deek and saw the purcher. Thank you for everything "We'll meet again, premise" and a decedie of Mensula standing next to Marchall was actabled on it. Morball tills grin in his command and known just in the command and known just in the contract flow or first in the command and known just in the contract flow or first in the contract f Memoda design and several designs the temporary on the ways are selected by the companion, on the ways are selected as the dark and of the likely legacine to benefit as contract the contract the temporary of the contract the contract the legacine and more than the likely design and the contract the likely design and the likely d

Mirradi use the time Mirradi use the times and times the state of the times that the times the times to the times the times the times the times the times to the times th

Mirrada stood up and walked towards Tavian, cautiously. Then she remembered that for an instant, his evil eyes showed an inkling of compassion. In an odd way, that made her feel safe. She approached Tavian, "Um... So... 16, my reason."

She turned towards Tavian and he was looking at her in his red-basel eyes.

She saw a lever close to her and palled it, unknowing of what it def. All of a midden the palleys tamed, the repos whished through the six and all the sails opened. The ship was at fall must, and the wind propelled them and jorked the ship forward, almost reby the force. She was shocked, this was her first time on a ship and she had never traveled this into before. She must hocked of the ship and watched as Jenus, the only real beese she over had, shrank smaller as the distance. She was scared to leave but thought of the fixture, and she turned around and saw Tavian at the wheel ste reelf. Then with excitement, opened her eyes and wirefully stated at the open occus in front of her.

VII. Prelude of W

```
The mering on rose, shelding high on Jin Carde. The clundecaye was a soft onty of gastic colors drivinly can from show. The mannina shappide the kingdon were dereaded in this min. Manching up and down the formed walls.

Kinglin securing for any romanon of the deepade, arbitron made on the specific colors. The second hald to the dark of all paids, and soy low close was broad as to down in the formed walls. It doubt recognition to the contract around, Polic.

The Charles Lance Lance are passage former for, and mendal startes, disting the time represents a conting possible of Policies. Use the start has broad as the distinguishment of the contract around, Policies.

The Charles Lance Lance are passage former for, and mendal startes, distinguishment empresents are sumposed to the former periodic section grows and the lance are not set in the former around the startes are all and the startes are deal affecting the startes are all and the startes are deal affecting the startes are all and the startes are all and the startes are all affecting the startes are all and the startes are all affecting the startes are all and the startes are all affecting the startes are all and the startes are all affecting the startes are all and the startes are all affecting the startes are all and the startes are all affecting the startes are all and the startes are all affecting the startes are all and the startes are all an
                 The Chivaleous Libra; a man agod thirty-five. A man in medial adorned, shining white armor approached. "Well? What have you found?" he asked impatiently.
                                                                                                  The yall remodestly load him and stood up straight and enout, and all took their right hands and helided from into a fine and quickly part is above their heart, this was the lijus sudes. "Set" they all used in unions. One of them supposed forward, "Lisoteness General March 2004, Complete, ext."
Mason sighed, "At case." the group all relaxed a little, "You do know this is of the strasst importance we know exactly who was trying to take the queen's life last night.
                           "Aye, sir" they replied, annimously.

"Aye, sir" they replied, annimously.

sething... anything. That's all that's required." Mason than saluted them, "Back to work
The Publishes calculated has must then travel before a facility of the contract before the contract of the con
                                                                                                      ". General Magnus." A few other flaures in dark armer were following behind him, with barely even half of the medals that he had.
                                                                                                      Mason reluctantly saluted him, "... My apologies, sir." Magnus nedded, then Mason continued, "So, have you found anything, sir?
                       Of course." He turned to a nearly Studen Kaight with his block lander gloved hard open. He was handed a rolled up, modely and dump piece of purchment, "We found this." He turned back and faced Masses, "We known't looked at its contents yet, we don't want to ally damage it. We're near it was dropped here less right." He turned back and faced Masses, "We known't looked at its contents yet," we don't want to ally damage it. We're near it was dropped here less right." He turned back and faced Masses, "We known't looked at its contents yet," we don't want to
Magnus ministal at him, "Moh, well what can you opeas of Paladins," he drogged and shock his head, "Well, as you were, then: Good lack, Lioutemet General." He then pushed pust him, knocking Mason off balance for a moment, and then continued weaking down the trail, his Shadow Knights following him: They continued down and desopposed into the menting mint.
    Mason mambled angrily to himself, ther
petting bumped up in rank swell his head far too much."
                                                                                                      Conce of the Paladium tensed and unid, "If I may, eit" Moon booked at him and modded, the paladius them approached birs, "I completely agree I delet' care for General Tavius but Mageaus in just instituable."

"Aye," replied Massor, "They may ring trat, but such words drive I jin Earther apart. Mageaus has properly carried bit rack and deservor respect, so even I must kin his boots even though he was my equal until Tavius went rai
And... that ought to do it." said the medic as she finished bandaging a final cut on the queen's arm. "We're all very nelie supplies into her big leather bag and left the recen.
                           recluded without a doubt who was behind this diabolical attack?" said the Shadow Knish
                                                                                                    Sensa stood up from her seat and shared their unsency. "V
                                                                                                    How are you sure it was Petali," said Xavier.
Note and forms and heading and model does incommissingly. The oblimation and referent and models ". Next The research or soliday or united year?

Section and forms and incommission and the soliday of the oblimation and the soliday of the oblimation and the soliday of the oblimation and the soliday of the constrainty of the constrainty
                                                                                                      Wash sourcelf humbling mores!" said sensed Marrow
                                                                                                      The alchemist bowed to apologize and ran away
                                                                                                  General Mannay?" and You're "What are you doing back as
                                                                                                      Contexts Magness: 'said Xuvier.' Went set you doing next so carry?'

Magness stared hard at Xuvier for a moment, "Unlike your Paladins..." he said as he raised his hand contains

Seens took it and unrolled the muddy paper. The inside was legible, surprisingly. She began to read it aloud
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ning the muddled parchment, "The Shadow Knights found this and we bring it directly to her majorty." he turned to Queen Senna and handed it to her
                                                                                                      Dear citizens of Ijia and its distinguished Generals,
                                                                                                    I do hope the loss of your queen hasn't been too devastating,'... what'!!" Sensa looked up to Magnus, "Where did you find this?"

Magnus grizzed as he knew he was the one who frond a paramoust piece of evidence, "It was where the arbalesters attacked fron.
        Magnus grinned as he know he was the one who found a par
ease, finish reading it, your highness."
I do bege the loss of your queen han? Hom to devantating, if so, I sand my condedences for ear beach actions. Though, I feel it was justified since it is necessary to demonstrate our provious and intelligence. Now that Jin has no rader and no heir to the throne, I we what sort of chaos shall emuse in your purious intelligence. Now that Jin has no rader and no heir to the throne, I we what sort of chaos shall emuse in your purious intelligence. Now that Jin has no rader and no heir to the throne, I we what sort of chaos shall emuse in your purious intelligence. Now that Jin has no rader and no heir to the throne, I we what sort of chaos shall emuse in your purious intelligence. Now that Jin has no rader and no heir to the throne, I we what sort of chaos shall emuse in your purious intelligence. Now that Jin has no rader and no heir to the throne, I we what sort of chaos shall emuse in your purious intelligence. Now that Jin has no rader and no heir to the throne, I we what sort of chaos shall emuse in your purious intelligence. Now that Jin has no rader and no heir to the throne, I we what sort of chaos shall emuse in your purious intelligence. Now that Jin has no rader and no heir to the throne, I we what sort of chaos shall emuse in your purious intelligence. Now your cases shall find make the conditions of the throne of th
                                                                                                      Signed, Sir O-" she cut herself off and sto
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     reading it. She stared at the paper in disbelief, then on
                                                                                                    Xavier stared at Senna for a moment, then he thought about it, and suddenly he shuddered, "You don't mean..."
  The special and scanned affice open under fall and used in a clear, storage unit, "The experienced stands on why Prifit for morthing my war inexpendenced." We have just been materiating on definious and have contained in the price of the p
  "From this point on..." she continued, "Let it be known to every citizen in Ijiu, we have officially declared war against Pelali.
There was a filter in the root, the land of the root, the land of the root desire to the land of the root desire to the root desire to the root desire to other money the root desire to other money that manages the root of the root desire to 
The durn's stalled sheen fromph the vindors of the daily stalled sheen fromph the vindors of the daily. The highests sweld hermad, and the lastly careful out of the Starting to the the tracting of the daily tacked her of believe in her state of progress. She managed to find her us key, and managed to the start of the stalled hermad hermad to the former pass caption is hermad as a phylorise the process of the managed to find her us key, and managed to the start of the s
                                                                                                    Ah, awake are you?" Tavian said without looking at her.
Mirnada rubbed her eyes and stumbled over to Tavian, "Y
                     pointed straight ahead, "That's Ijia."
                                                                                                        Tavian sighed, "I didn't... Well, more accurately, I de
                                                                                                      19457
                                      ares of the past reveal their faces to me when I sleep, so I have no use for it." said Tavian coldly
                                                                                                      Mirnada nodded, "Fine..." she pulled one of the levers and once more the pulleys turned and the ropes twisted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ed. The sails all rolled up and the ship was n
Trivin modeled to Mirroda to give her some acknowledgement, then he cavelably second the ship, and it glided into the harbor. He then ran to the ships sides and three off the ropes to stater the ship to the docks. The Black Neptune stopped, and then it was sum.

Knithts ready to strack.
                                                                                                      Is this 'upposed to be some sorts welcome back?' asked Mirnada.
"I think this in more of a welcome for the ship inself than it is for us." replical Tavian as he lowered the ramp onto the dock. "Follow ma." he said as he waked down the ramp.

The larights all use Tavian, ragged from his long outed, and they all were in shock as the ghost from the past virified before them. "S-Se Tavian?" they said among them
                       valked down the ramp and along the dock, Mirmada following close by. The soldiers all puried to ferm a path for him as he returned to his home. Some of his loyal Shadow Knights walked alongoide him, "What happened to you, sir?!"
Tavian kept walking through the docks and into the town towards the castle, "I was captured by Pethli during the last attack, but I managed to escape.
                                                                                                      What has happened in my absence?" Tavian asked as he continued marching on.
                       One of the shared valging responded, "These was an attack on the queen's life last night, but she's unbarrend. Now, she has just publicly declared war on Pethii only a few moments ago." here his hands up and nighted, "The things that happen while I'm away, beneatly..."
                                                                                                    And... um... Lieutenant General Magnus is now... General Magnus." said a knight
                                                                                                                            burst out laughing, almost succestically, "Ah, boy is he in for a su
    Mirnada followed Tavian, listening closely nearby. The knights didn't seem to n
                 They walked past the bazzar and up the stone steps inseed up the billished leading to the cartie's gates. The guards nearly didn't recognize Tavian. They thought their eyes deceived them, and then they realised be truly did stand before them. Too surprised to say any test sizingly opened the large wooden gates leading into the cartie's gates. The guards nearly depend the large wooden gates leading into the cartie's gates.
                                                                                                      The fact that I doubted you... about your visions..." she sighed sadly and closed her eyes, "I truly apologize... If it weren't for you, I'd bo."
                                                                                                                          interrupted and walked over to her, "Your highness... You realize that what I see is indeed the near future... So I must press the issue on the Northlands..."
                                                                                                    I definitely want to aid you, Diame..." said Sensa, "However... given that we just declared war, I can't space a whole squad of soldiers; I can't even space a single one..."
    'Queen Sensu," said Tavian as he entered the room.
                                      d inside, approaching them, "I hope I'm not interrupting anything." he said surcastically.

What happened to you?" "Xavier said, stanned.
```

"Long story short, captured by Pefali, interrogated and escaped, killed the pi this business about the Northlands and Pefali Loverheard?" Diame walked up to Tavian and bowed, "I am Priestess Diame Serigh. You must be General Tavian?" Former general, I'm afraid." Magnus stepped forward. Tavian faced Magnus and jeered, 'Hab, you think that ju-Tavian faced Magans and journel, "Hish, you think that jour because I took a little "scation", you're to continue keeping my seat warm for me?"

Magans sighed disabinishly and shock his head, "Tavian, Tavian, "You as." You really don't understand, do you'l' the looked at Tavian and eyed him smaply, "You are no longer in command of the Shadow Kingha, He Majooy officially gave me the trife of General "Only because everyone design! I had been share, which is a very feelish thing to even imagine," To vian reserved, "And as you can use, I am very much afree, Linearment General," be then oblyy method: "I knew how body you covered the tife of General, Magni however now you can go back to you paying passes with the days you call your Third Free." Theisin chieckled and suboblemed his diagger to accept his challenge, "Hab! I with a dirk am a thousant "Such behavior is akin to stray dogs than to decented officers of Ijin's army." Tavian needed then eyed Magnes. He put his dagger away and faced back to Diame, "As you were saying?"
"Then..." Diame said, perturbed. She passed for a moment, and continued, "... I've been having nightmares a Magnus rolled his eyes, "So, a few had dreams warrants us having you take you to the Northlands?" Serena cycle Magerum, "See Magerum, you know full well that it was Diamne's vision of the attack that saved my life. It's very possible that her powers of clairvoyance could be seeing the fixure again, and if it is a daemon like the one in her vision, I don't want it rule "Your highness! I must know." Magness apprily interrupted. "Do you plan on reinstating Taylan as General?" Magnus grunted, obviously displeased. "Your Highness, I must protest. I really don't think-I have an idea: intermeted Tovian. Decreoes stated at him. "What if I accommanded Lady Diame to the Northland? Mannes would then end his whiting and can be a general until I return, then we'll take his bottle away." Tayian needled. "Ave. I have the Black Newtone so you don't have to sense any skips. But I'll need some food supplies and warm clothing for the Northlands." Tayian smirked at Xayier, "Heb. well are you offering to join us?" Xivier turned to the cucers and in his inde ever was a look bearing for understanding from a lover. He sighed and said. "Mr Onces, my fealty does fall upon protectine list, but to ensure the safety of the world from this daemon far outweinths it... I only wish to keep Lady Reporting the Mich Nepton, "Tries and to a kingle, "this all of the piece's loss of the dip and yet in the transport of the high model and day both left to room and now Mismado who way patiently conding in the history, "Me, and also case of this yet loss."

The delater leads for this product, "Me his for some"

When you product a need "Mismado update apply," I do not you was sonly have, I further was won in the Northands." "Heb, fine." said Tavian, then he faced the knight, "Give the order to have the ship prepared before noon." Xavior gave his constant to Mason and instancts him of his orders. He know not how long he would be gazes, so he said his laving goodbyes to Samus in private. He wore his battle armor made of polished white sta he wore his dark gaven cape and his long blonde hair in a posypail. The Paliadis was now ready to protect Diame and lend aid to Tavian and Mirrada. The season of an experiment of the season of Mirada, the young child with a bersing heart of wonder wished to tag along with them. She knew they were doing something important and simply lot d in the flighting arts of Jorgand was ready to explore the distant hade. The fixer of them, after making their programions, bounded the Black Negtone. The clouds had parted, and it was a beautiful surrey day. The sky and the occurs matched the same blue haus and structured on endeately. The sea was calm and the wind was blowing to the effect conditions for their journey. Dame thought to benealf that the golds tonly did will thin. Mason, Magnon, and Sorma along with other soldiers and sownopought bid their foreveils as the ship departed to the Northlands.

VIII. Memories and Scar

```
It was all only to be coming and for smile just began to set. The come was light energy in the dying consight, and for object all made sorthward, nowing their decimination. The houry transment has been convenient to the district toward and their down and where, we shy their dy niced in the was and their convenient to the convenient to
                                                                                                      So, wet I'm tryin' to understan' is," said Mirmada, "why are we goin' to this place? I did overhear some talkin' about daemons and visions, so I'm really confused..."
                                                                                                        To one of the Seven High Prison," unid Diams, "they are people who are closen by Lux Grande for exceptional spiritual prosens. Ever since I was young. I've had premonitions of the future," they passed and took a sip from the wins, "So, I standed spiritual prisones, and the spiritual prisones. The since I was young. I've had premonitions of the future that always came true. Soon after I had become a Printesse, the provises Direct Archaeoder had dad, then his set al. The Possific Was server of my shiftien and make me the next Direct Archaeoder to K.y.(th, the Coldens of Water. I have been a printessed of the spiritual provises. The provises Direct Archaeoder had dad, then his set al. The Possific Was never of my shiftien and make me the next Direct Archaeoder to K.y.(th, the Coldens of Water. I have been a printessed of the spiritual provises. The provises of the printessed and took a sip from the wine," So, I standed spiritual provises. The provises are the provises of the printessed and the provises are the provises. The provise of the printessed and the printe
  Minuda shugged, "It's fine, I don't really think about it too much of it anyway. When my menter found ms, he took me under 'in care... He taught me how to define and I should go explore it, so I now my chance when Trium was leaved. Thata."
                                                                                                        Tovian took a big gulp of the wine, and relucturally begun to talk, "_I put the past behind me. I'm really not that interesting of a person..." There was a long pause, and they all expected him to continue, but he said to
                                                                                                      Tavian took another gulp of wine and mumbled "Mm-
                                                                                                    "I thought I'd learns I least one fining about you tonight, Tavian You've abouty kept to yourself" uid Xivier.

1, "I tuly don't sumember anything from my childhood... My first memories are of being trained as a Shadow Knight by Lady Azaria."

Mirrada intempted, "Oh youl? My muster told me about her... be uid he met Azaria once... and he uid you both have the same red glove in your eye
      What is there to tell?" retorted Tavian, "I truly don't re-
                                                                                                      "The eyes... are a curse," matered Tavian, "Azaria had the same eyes because she wields the Brevynard, a sword imbaed with powerful arcane magicles. If a Shadow Knight arms hi make covercame me, and..." Tavian fell slent, "Never mind. It's a boring tale." he finished off the rost of his wine in a single slag, "Your zum, Paladin."
                                                                                                      Xavier shrugged, 'Fine, if you don't want to continue... When I was young, I joined the Ijian Army... I became a Paladin and worked my way up in ranks as
                Trains classified a little action core wat, and the other thoury joined in. They taked a whole longer, and then Xivine, Mennade and Disonar gover road and they dept in the bash below.

Trains are required and the high. Including deep on the abroay, del. The talk they had sample ded person bits. It is easy due to exceeding given his pass, but it accord behavioral from any sentil own 18 to mid-ty past of the real had been depth and the past of the sent for the real had been depth and the past placed that depth and had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the past of the real had been depth and the real had been depth a
                                                                                                      The night passed, and the morning dawn broke in the horizon. They tethered their ship to an old ahandoned port and disembarked. With the snowy path lay before them, they be
  The four walked through the tranquil landcape, breaking the silence only with the sensed of their foreinps crashing through the nove. To pretent thou the bing chills, they were warm costs made of thick far and kapt moving our forward. The clouds were illuminated by the mention and gently cast down their light. Dame entonined be sight through the voil of sows for any sign of the tower, but the tendes someted to note the outdoor, so understoy. She sow sorting but the from mountained on in the distance. Summediad by the ampty cold, they fith alone and lost in the land of pure white.
                                                                                                      Diame began to worry and doubt herself... There was no
  The three stopped and turned back, confused. Xavier approached her, "Lady Diame? Are you alright?"

She stared downcast blankly; turn streamed from her eyes and frace as they fell through the air. She could be
  He knelt down in front of her, "Diame!?" he looked into her eyes as they guzed down, "What's wrong?
                                                                                                  "I-I'm..." stattered the priesters. "I'm so sorry...
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              reted something in the vision... I took it too literally... I never thought about it until now... I was so wro
                           new impatient "What are you two doing? We still have a long way to go!"
                                                                                                    "Go on ahead, we'll catch up in a moment." said Xavier
  Xivier sat down before Dame, If wast you to know sensething. I have faith in you." Diame stayed ident and wiped a forcen tear off her face. Xivier centimed, "Why do you not have thinh in you sold." She find to speak, but her words except her. She just wept quietly. Xivier staned at her with companisants eyes. "Diame... I have faith in you because my life is evident of your powers... If it weren't for your vision of the tower, you would not have come to Ijia... And if you hadn't seen the queen and I under attack..."
    "Stop...please..." the forced herself the strongth to say.
"You know it to be the truth... the tower must exist... We haven't even begun to search for it yet... don't give up hope before you've even tried for God's sake..." he smirked at her.
Diese spiele and claused her mind, "I year he shall." We consider a few to be shall 
                                                                                                      Disease modeled and took a door breath "Thork you. "You're" He would at her and then stood on understanded his hand. She erabbed it to help breadf stand back on
    "Hell if I know," answered Tavian, frastrated, "I want to get this mission done as fast as we can so we can make the war preparations. The more we delay, the more vulnerable Ijia will be." He continued walking steadfast through the
                                 "Ob please, knock it off already." Miranda scoffed, disgusted. "It wouldn't kill ya to think about someone but yourself."
Tavian eyed ber, "Say what you will, I still think this is a waste of time. I'm only helping because Ijia can't affired to lose Sir Xaviser."
                                                                                                        Mirrada turned back and saw Xavier help up Diame, and they continued walking. "There, see? They only needed a bloody n
        He ignored her roce more. Their new a first covered sign scaley, "Both" be approached it and vijed the ice and more from it was an arrow pointing word styring "Bosye Village" and an arrow pointing and continued to a point the curved set dates in Dony Village and scortistical word looking, it is not be weeked a fundable remarkable to make the was draing.
        Oh... Hub?" Tavian said as he looked away from the sign. "Err... Nothing... Oh! There's a village to the west."
  Xavier nodded, "Alright: Sounds like a plan... but are you sure you're fine?"
                                                                                                      Xavier smirked, "I sure hope so."
                                                                                                                                                                           one else, trying to make out the image of the village. He shook his head in disbelief and then ran as fast as he could towards the village gates.
                                                                                                      Diame and Mirrada looked at each other and ran after them.
                                       There was a collection of into or so log cabin type booses insed up along the base of a steep billoids, each with a chimney posting out the black stroke. Dividing the village was a river that flowed from a waterfull exceeding off the shoet bill's edge. An old bridge span in river's surface. The from waters were thick and from the water flowed writing undermath the ice. Built into the hillide seamed to be an entrance to some serie of sample. There were pine tweet extended arrend a word as a few catalog's ball normans. A sign hang comband saying samply
                                                                                                    Tavian ran into the village and stared at all the homes. "Nay... Nay...!" he kept saying to himself. "What the... why...?"
                                                                                                    Tavian kept walking around Dosye, looking at all the houses. They see
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    so familiar and he did not know why. He lost control of himself and fell into a panic. "What... what the hell is going on...!?" he could feel his heart racing, every vein in his body throble
                                                                                                      Diame, terrified, fell backwards and began to shake in fear
                    r stabbed the hilt of his blade and stood between Taylan and Diame, protecting her, "Grab a hold of your
  Trisin jumped back and guided his head, palling at his late, pall on our a piecing shock. Its then pusicled and not frough the village on the order and. Xnies washbul him their into the distance's demand of now. Xnies was in shock, he never now To instantable to make the post of you guard nervously through the windows to sure what all the communities was about A doer record open and a perturbed old venture support of an artificial post of you guard nervously through the windows to sure what all the communities was about A doer record open and a perturbed old venture support of you guard nervously through the windows to sure what all the communities was about A doer record open and a perturbed old venture support of you guard nervously through the windows to sure what all the communities was about A doer record open and a perturbed old venture support of you guard nervously through the windows to sure what all the communities was about A doer record open and a perturbed old venture support of you guard nervously through the windows to sure what all the communities was about A doer record of your A doer rec
  The Addate Sugitaries; a sugacious lady with over a contact yel visidom. She used very short bedding a long wooden walking staff. A needlace was worn order need, a small stone with a strange symbel curved on it hanging from the thin claim. Her short hair was told bedden the head in a proprial. She were a bright verificiate more which current to make the interpretamental presentating from other first country and to the color of earth, but an admant as a larger 's-eye gam, the other was completely related an admant as a larger 's-eye gam, the other was completely related an admant as a larger 's-eye gam, the other was completely related an admant as a larger 's-eye gam, the other was completely related an admant as a larger 's-eye gam, the other was completely related an admant as a larger 's-eye gam, the other was completely related and an admant as a larger 's-eye gam, the other was completely related and an admant as a larger 's-eye gam, the other was completely related and an admant as a larger 's-eye gam, the other was completely related and an admant as a larger 's-eye gam, the other was completely related and an admant as a larger 's-eye gam, the other was completely related an admant as a larger 's-eye gam, the other was completely related an admant as a larger 's-eye gam, the other was completely related an admant as a larger 's-eye gam, the other was completely related and an administration and a larger 's-eye gam, the other was completely related and an administration and a larger 's-eye gam, the other was completely related and an administration and a larger 's-eye gam, the other was completely related an administration and the other was completely related and an administration and a larger 's-eye gam, the other was completely related and an administration and a larger 's-eye gam, the other was completely related and an administration and administration and administration and a larger 's-eye gam, the other was administration and a larger 's-eye gam, the other was administration and a larger 's-eye gam
                                                                                                      "I'm sorry..." said Xavier, releasing his grip on his hilt, "A man in our group went mad. We meant no disturbance."

The old lady nodded her head, "Heren... Well, what are you doing here?" she asked. People still stared out of the winde
                                                                                                        "We're looking for a tower. Do you know anything about it?"
                                                                                                      The cld laby gove him an angry give, the lab as lock of coefficien. She nodded her head once more, "Come inside," she said as the turned around and walked back into her house of herself but was still a bit shaken up. Mirrada helped her up and the three entered the cold lady's house.
                                                                                                    There was a large fire in the fineplace, giving warreth, light and a bonney ambience. "Make younselves at home," the said as she sat down in a rocking chair on the right side of the fireplace, "Please have a seat." the motioned towards the coach on the other side of the
                                                                                                      "So..." Mirrada broke the silence, "Who are you?" she asked innocently
      "Ab, you wish to know who I am? I also wish to know who you are, and I think after the disturbance you caused, you're obligated to introduce you
                                                                                                      Xavier leaned forward in his seat slightly, as if to bow, "I am Xavier Alexander, General of Ijia's Palae
                                   ugged, "I'm Mirnada Harts, a student und'r my mentor Marshall Harts."
                                                                                                    "I'm Diane Serigh... Divine Pricetess of Water." she shook off the last of her shaken nerver, "Wait a moment, you're Lady Birchie, aren't you?"

The old fady modded, "Aye, Birchie, Ookd, Madame Ookh... I've been called many things, take your pick." she said as the strained, "Heb, I shou
                                                                                                        Mirrada tilted her head, "You know her, Diame?
                           odded. "Ave. this is the Divine Priestess of Wind. Lady Birchie Oukh."
                                                                                                        "Ah, I see... Madame Oakh then." said Diame
```

```
Xavier was speechless to be talked down to like that, and be mattered to himself, "But I must ask about something im
                                                                                                             Oakh paused a moment, "... A tower?" she said, with a more serious cadence
                                                                                                               "Diame had visions about daemons and a tower, I think." said Mirnada.
                                                                                                             Oakh nodded, "Aye, aye! You've seen that monstrosity as well, may?!"
                                                                                                               The three stared back at her in complete silence
                               ike up, "What are they? That's what we've been m
                                                                                                                                               dat the floor. Onen began to speak, "A long time ago... The world was vivinecial by avaries, as God saw it. Disar'S saw if it to parish markind for their sins and floor them to obey under her divise rale. But before it came to that point in the Divine Exa, God saw it. Disar'S saw if it to purish markind for their sins and floor them to obey under her divise rale. But before it came to that point in the Divine Exa, God saw it. Disar'S saw if it to purish markind for their sins and floor them to obey under her divise rale. But before it came to that point in the Divine Exa, God saw it for the saw if it is not to be a saw if it is not to be a saw if it is not to be a saw if it is not saw if it is not a saw if it is not saw if it i
                                    The transact pass is the story became. The activation was contained, "manus using the story popular in a popular in the contraction of the contrac
                                             Olds took a doop breath and forced herself to speak the next part, her eyes showing the obvious faur in them. "The Watchers, a looming name debted thus by the people, were the new overneers of Cachiters. They ensured that the people would may faithful to God until
stars. The people were terrified of The Witchers, and dared not even speak their name. They dared not six and anger their new maters for they were notified on incomate."
                         Although the contract of the c
                      "Who is to say why The Watchers were frequence," continued Oakls, "May be because people simply didn't talk about them, the tale just faded out of memory Or, did people force themselves to fregat so they could low without fear? No one truly known, but whatever the people continued their loves, natured at them, "Nove... What will you do with this knowledge?"
                                                                                                             Xavier grabbed his cost and went for the door, Diame and Mirrada steed up as well and headed for their costs.
                                                                                                               Stop... It's nearly nightfull, what do you hope to do?" asked Oakh as she stepped towards them.
                                                                                                             Xavier turned back to her, "We have to find Tavian, who ran off into the tundra.

Oakh passed, completely caught off guard, "... Did you say... Tavian?"
                                                                                                                 . Do you know him?!" Xavier stepped towards her, "Please tell me!
                                                                                                             Oakh cast her eyes down and shook her head, "Tavian was a boy who lived in this village... But he died... and that other kid..." she sighed and looked back up at them, "You wish to help him, but you know nething about h
                                                                                    It tried to bombs again, but could not as all this thout we about the first of the bombs again, but could not a first first on the bombs again, but could not first firs
                                                                                                             It's not right of me to talk about Tavian's past..." noid Oakh, "But if you truly do case about him, you must wait to look for him. The cold in the Northlands at night is deadly if you have no shelter... But, if he is the same Tavian who gow up here... he II be alright.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              him " What's
Al. nery. " the looked back at them, "Takin, then advays was sensitiving opcial about him., I lazer him ever since the day be was been," her eyes vandened again, as if the was trying to avoid bringing up the very thought of him, "Beld, to be more specific the very intent, I was him needed in make it is made in the was trying to avoid bringing a dumner. Oh, and this sension." The eyes window! That sersion, " the closed her cover and put to braid and you be referred.
                                                                                                               "Madame Oakh," said Xavier, "What in the world happened here
                                                                                                             I'm fine..." said Oakh, removing the cloth from her face, "I just need to clear my thoughts on those scars of the past... We will talk about it tomerow. You may stay the night here:
                                                                                                             My dear," said Oakh, "He grew up here and him still being alive is evident enough he can survive anything," she passed for a moment, "Oh... and,"
                         The Assess" said Olds: Turina abuye used, on the to work the Turing abuye used, on the to work it. He get in reading with his present since he was supposed to be despite, But mally," the to stock by Mirnada and good at the primatic sky, "who could blame him?" the emild
this. "One thing he always def. -"but of an amenicar since!". When he was little, he would abuye use you. These are Mir little, "Do be worth of the you." he was read to the you."
"So..." Trains attend, his cadesc quester than a whopen," I good you head ma." a smill extended ento his from the set, "You godd. may be had now not board by some reboard dosine of fair. "He forced his key cycled to close and brinded, his numb flagars rewinded, and his fair, the forced his key cycled to close and brinded, his numb flagars rewinded, and his fair, the forced his key cycled to close and brinded, his numb flagars rewinded, and the flagars rewinded his fair, the forced his key cycled to close and brinded, his numb flagars rewinded, and for a flagar rewinded and set of the flagar rewinded his fair, the flagar rewinded and forced new many flagars are winded and set of the flagars rewinded and set of the flagars rew
He bounded the sky nelf, "Wendown gift of the pade, pade med be used dearly. The row of light should and flowed continuously in a single discriction, as if to answer he plan. He followed the light's flow with his eyes, and he saw will visige of black mode in the distance standing out in the light's. "Down," he material to himself as he for help and be sawned in the light's and the same and the light's flow with his eyes, and he saw with a first herming within him. "As famy," Trains and, entiring at the now reflexing the colors in the sky, hew the most black and cold fail in this work? I had bead had a go the desiry gave of light," also we padely driven as from the black and cold fail in this work? I had bead had a go the desiry gave of light's "also we padely driven as from the black and cold fail in this work?" I had bead had a go the desiry gave of light's "also we padely driven as from the black and cold fail in this work?" I had bead had a go the desiry gave of the light's the color with the color with his expectation. The color with th
                                                                                                           I'd have to go back through many pages in my diary first..." said Oakh, "Then I'd be able to remember every detail about Tavian and what hap
Yeah, I wanna know too," said Mirnada.
                                                                                                             The others all turned and looked out the window and saw Tavian walking towards the house. The door created open and he stepped in They all stared at him with looks of relief. For the first time in a very long while, he felt like he ha
                                                                                                               What's the matter, Xavier?" said Tavian as he looked around the room and the familiar faces by the warm fire, "I see you've made yourselves... comfortable
Diame, Mirands and Odds jumped up. Startful, Trains travel his head away from Stories and concent when he was struck with his start hand. Odds quickly stord up from her seat and began to walk towards them; the wasted to end their fighting. Diame use her get close to Trains and the was not unbefuled in parafest. She behad up and mode in heart of Odds, "Palest, you might get heat..."
```

Wee me off into the nunders on your own, you could have been killed by doing seemaking so dangerous. Wasted so much time, we're to closer to finding the tower because of that. "Xviver looked over to Diame," and you treatment Diame, I really thought you we must protect at all costs..." he looked back to Towan and ment with his red-hazed eyes, "What the hell happened to you!" I've seen you when you've uncertribable like that only in war times during the heat of the battle, but never in such a saddom, unprovoked heart." Trains catching on demonstrated support pass Xreinc, who was self-united get him. He goodly probled Odds and Diame out of the way as he walked over to the fire and set down on his beaut close to the firms. The near subscrable hear method his through body. The others besided at him, as if waiting for an answer or explanation. He simply describes upon and this the heat census he skin. Well, "Olds said, breaking the silence. She looking at everyone clos, "Tavian is alive and well, that's all that matters, right?" there was another relence, Diame redded to Olds, Mirnada stared at Tavian and Xavier turned away, Oath continued, "Then Xavier walked firmly up the stairs, controlling his anger towards Tavian yet making it blatant he was doing so. The other three followed him, leaving Tavian in front of the She beard footners from downstains, and realized it was evolubly Tavian. Mirrada was thinking about what he could nossibly be doing still awake, and then she heard the front door creak onen and close. The state of the s You forget..." Tavian looked over to Mirnada, "I told you before, I don't sleep." Too sugget... I avoid needed over to Mirmon, "The She passed and remembered, "Ah., right... But, you never told me soly you don't sleep." I did tell you, Mirmola," he said, "I have temble nightmares... I'd opt to never see them ag "Come on, a few nightmares couldn't be riser bad." Mirnada said to try to uplift him, instead he felt slightly offended Trivins stand coldly in Mirrads for a moreout, but the defait first disturtanced. He leased back and gased up at the amore under the sturry oby "IT's jost... The had the unne sightmast every night... Fir as long as I could remember... In I, This is a burning broose and films "it was done or windows... The trapped units... Find the base of the farmer berning my skin... I take a deep branch to stream, but I choke on the smoke... "He mised his band in the air, fingeritys outreached as if to treach the stan. "Then I wake up to my own homelies excurring... For the take of the starming anyons. I could be provided in the star of the starming anyons.

I could be provided in the star of the He dendy words his bast in the six following the clouds. "That's denum that I could by I was driving down over this same hards, filling through the saures. I could foul the cold are bring my bace and frozing my hair. But then I restlined wasn't bying. just falling, built on did now reach the grown!" He registed and put his sum back down. "Tor some reason, I fill to end. I was of the saure time, in a way, blended. I wake up with here in my eyes. I coind, Minada. I have not had any enterior beside map in as long as I can numeraber." Maybe... Ever since we came here, I felt so uneasy... and at the same time, nestalgic. Old memories foeced themselves to the surface at a mere glance of the village... memories that I had completely forgotten." "H das't kase. I now could smoother applies ghost myelf before I came is like." Trains did slear for a menuat." —Wait, how did I over get in like in the first place? ... If this is where I came from, why did I lose control over myelf like that." Why does everything here make me feel receipting and lappyy yet it the same time, I feel as teamfort?" He use up and looked award him. "What an I doing benefit suell and food him then shook his shoulder "Heat Snon the hell out of "Ten surry... But I've never thought shout WHY Lorsda's nemember asylting..." He stared at his hands... then his gare became fixated on his satisficial one. "This... How did I even get third I've always had this careed hand... I never knew why I needed it," his gare demonstray fixed-like pince. He then schiened his eyes with a herrifical look in hism., "... The rime..." "The fire... from my nightmare..." You said something about a river too..." and and mitted he might be jumped as conclusion. The gas is made some, how, he pass of pass is the first to be a first the pass is the pass is the same, but, he pass is the p "What d'you remember about yourself? Nothing at all?" Twins searched his mind, "... The very first memories I have begin in Ijia... I cannot remember anything before that no matter how hard I try."

"Well them... what do yo remember? What's the earliest thing yo can remember clearly?" asked Memada curiously: Tavian laid flat down on the roof and closed his eyes, thinking hard, "The very first thing I can remember... is waking up in Ijia's infirmary."

The boy, agod sixtom, opened his eyes slowly to a blarry white world. His sight began to focus and the scanned the small room slowly. He by in a clean, soft bad in white sheets. The walls were made of white marble and curtains hang over a doorway, glowing in sen washing by on the other side. They were talking calmy, but he couldn't instinctional what they were using. He saved as the custains and watched the advances move. He tried to move his arms or legs, but they were util and sone. He moved his leps but could not up here. They have the saved his leps but could not up here. They have the saved his leps but could not up here. The saved his leps but could not up here. They have the saved his leps but could not up here. They have the saved his leps but could not up here. They have the saved his leps but could not up here. They have the saved his leps but could not up here. They have the saved his leps but to read the saved his leps but could not up here. They have the saved his leps but could not up here. They have the saved his leps but could not up here. They have the saved his leps but could not up here. They have the saved his leps but could not up here. They have the saved his leps but could not up here. They have the saved his leps but could not up here. They have the saved his leps but could not up here. They have the saved his leps but could not up here. They have the saved his leps have the saved his leps but could not up here. They have the saved his leps have

He intend to the sounds of people walking, and he hand a familiar trace being wheted in the distance. The sound grow loader, as did a pair of footoups. A shadow came to the certain and palled them to the side. A beautiful young girl suppod through the throubled and closed the certains behinded her. See that fine, fields that the palled in the palled in the palled through the support of the palled through the distance of the certains behinded her. See that this register is the palled through through the palled through the palled through the palled through the palled through through the palled through through the palled through through through the palled through through through the palled through throug

The boy's mind wandered. He could not think of anything about himself. A final memory flared in his mind, then fided into nothing

You're in I jia... you washed ashere today and a paladin found you and brought you here. If a town person had found you, you'd be in a less nice hospital somewhere in I jia's carde town, so you're very fortu

gun to feel some feeling in his arms and legs, he tried to sit up in bed, but he felt scaring pain in all his muscles, he gasped at the pang and lay down again, giving up

When, casy, easy there. "Virta put her arms behind his back and holped him sit up. She put some extra pillows behind labeled?" she went back through the cloth cuttion and cloud is behind her.

Triving looked down at his side and care his right hand with a large bandage lighty spen around it. He stand at it, not laceowing why it was then: He stand on it may be be seen that the stand over and feld his handage. It was thick and worpped many times making his hand look like:

The was no curious and continue, bo he found his bosse and not helpon to use on, cursoring the hand. He didn't come have whether he was design, so, one thing was in his made, below why he was here. He large parting at it, the loose handages pring to his soft, but then something exceed him. The

"how" around his hand was very made and and not prove, the hould have been fall below and, but where the his hand we are the whorth he high hand has presented his deviation, and has the high hand have and the high hand have and the high hand have and the high handages. He panicked, he didn't know what to do, he kept pulling at the white bandage, which suddenly stained red. He pulled off the last of the bandages, and saw a stump, hemorrhaging blood all over himself and the white marble walls

more with a about of water the saw the white more being stained warfet with once. She shrieford and dropped the about which shuttered on the stone flavor

Versa fol off par by him, but she continued her days. She took his right arm and put the thick records at the edge of his hive bandage, "I'm really serry, but this is going to hart... just by to relax until its over, alright?" Evina stand forward, fearless, emotion pushed the needle into his wrist, and slowly injected the fluid. Towars stand at her, and was surplused by the pain. Versa was quite surprised that he didn't over first hat all," "All done," the real as the wrapped a small handage on the small practices."... I didn't hart you, that I'm and the pain and the pai He stared at her, saying nothing

Tavian watched as she left and closed the curtains behind her. He felt numbing feeling tingling up from where he had his injection. He laid back and felt himself fidding out of c

He recognized Verna's voice responding, "His name's Tavian. He washed ashore yesterday. He doesn't talk too much, and apparently he doesn't react to pain."

'Heb, even the most stalwart soldiers fear a syringe rather than a swood. That intrigues me...'

"Um... it's this one right be

The Vitanos Virge a mysterious ledy who appeared us be in the late reserrince. She while at an depart time which between tempth. She wors her caused and circle tonic and date in plat back leader between the circle quart ranging faces, between the beauty, page and control distractors between the beauty made in chosen do war of clinical causes. He made and difficult to the beauty made in the made and diffing faces by being her beauty and in the madde and diffing faces by being her beauty and the beauty made and the beauty

She game him a dark look, almost a glare with her silvery eyes, "I know you're able to speak, answer me. Now."

... Aye. As far as I've been told." mattered Tavian.

ph..." the woman scoffed. She grabbed Tavian's right forearm and scratinized the large

What are you doing?" asked Tavian, confused by her strange w The woman firm's noked Tavian's handase. "Does that has?" Tavian signo's shock his head. "I've seen countless severed limbs. The men who have lost them how in rain at the slightest touch, executibly if it could still bleed without the tight bands."

"... Henen... Interesting." the woman said as she released Tavian's arm from her grip

He carefully searched his memories, trying to remember anything, "... Tavian..." he thought hard about the significance of this name, what it meant exactly, who "Tavian" was, "... Drakon.

Tayian Draken, I see," Azaria said.

Teople have been whispering about you all day, 'the one handed, red eyed boy who washed ashore.' It sounded peculiar, but what I'm interested in now is how you don't react to pain.

Taylan raised an evelrow. "... What? Why?"

Azaris strated, "And those eyes of years. These red eyes." The started deep into them, as if to peer into his very soid, "I've seen only a few shadow knights who have eyes ik.
Thrian starched his mind once more, and all he our was blank nothinguese. Pure white. "... I don't know..."

Azaria was impatient yei strigued, "You feel nothing... you remember nothing..." the strinked at him, "Heb... and something inside of you... some sort of serrible rags... perfectly controlled..."
Tavina grew impatient that this strange woman wouldn't never his questions, "Why are you so fuscioned with net"

Azuria knelt to Tavian's bedside, "You are a blank slate... I want to chisel you into a perfect shadow knight," a wicked grin befell her face, her eyes widened and flared red

A chill of fear ran up Taylan's spine. This terrifying woman... "What is she going to do to me?" he wondered

And ... that's the last one ..." Versa said as she cut out the last sature from the stump of Tavian's right wrist. "It healed up nicely, I'd say, Finally get to take those bandages and striches off ed at his stump and sighed. He was no longed in pain, however he was perma

There, there... A new life is just around the corner. You've completely healed now," she began to earlier the remaining medical instruments and bandanes together s aside. She stepped into the room carrying a black box, "fully recovered, are

Azaria smiled darkly, "Tinally..." Tavian had grown accustomed to Azaria's wicked smiles. He knew she had always had some sort of ulterior m tive out of everything she did, her smiling not excluded. "Name, you may through the curtains. She looked back and locked ever with Tavian once more before she left: a silent goodby

Tavian stared at Azaria, "...Thanks..." he felt ferced to sa

"You consider noting from where you case from, we body could appel your same, you was a dealth close, each to be not if "Amire and, so she had be body to be bedded to self-reading," you managed to service whereous happened to you. and it was so transfer, and it was so t

"... A prosthetic?"

Acret is dot after-tend degree on from a bila at her risk. "And core, a part of your coal shall forever remain in this guested, This in: "do put the lip of the bilder on the cupsood him between the guested's black between tops. Twins quickly realized what she was about to do, but before he coald present, A would be black or put to great the bilder bilder and the put to great the bilder bilder and the bilder bilder and the bilder bilder bilder and the bilder bilder and the bilder bilder and the bilder bilder bilder bilder and the bilder bilder bilder and the bilder bilder bilder bilder and the bilder bilder bilder bilder and the bilder bilder

The read of any ear of the legal of the lega

X. Advent of Awakening

us!" said Diame. She tried to rip off a piece of the red bread but it was so tough she couldn't manage it. It slipped out of her hands and into her lap napkin, she quietly placed it back on her plate sed Diame a serrated and very sharp knife, "Heh, we can't naise much livestock because it's so cold and the only crep we can grow is konjode flowers. We can Diame lift all the eyes on her and lifted up the piece of hard bread. She his into it and it made a dull yet LOUD crunching sound. She let out a whimper as she felt like she had bitton into a neck. The piece in her mouth moistured and broke off, but the head ting to be reads, the resilienced it. Her face began to hum the same shade of red as the bread the just ats, "some... water please," the said in a hourse voice. Odds jokingly applaseded her, "You really didn't need to cust that to be polite, buth. But knowled grass it as very strong spice that kups a five berraing within you so you don't successfro the cold. The villagest all consume as much of a as they can be successfrow that the successfrow of the cold in the villagest all consume as much of a sub-op-"And like down, we were workly, goody and ampart. We left in though we could be placed on the sour med began to commende the childrend, "Notes a handed or so years ago, Dooy was coding like as it was now. Our lengthm was compensed to Michigan began as a compensed or Michigan began as a compensed bold, and a continued to be ball upon King Department with theyer. The, the toward had higher to be ball. During any term transit wear greated on the ward, foreign countle strates, then we were going by the word, and we continued to be ball upon to the process to complete the little confidence of the little confi Many people worked much bander and fastes in parent of the riches they was premised. Then were more accident much in their band many, many people dad from working to been redundered. He when someone dad, another was lound to replace him. One after a sentence of the contractions were wasting used to replace him to be a fine of the sentence of the sentence of the contractions were sentence and the contractions were wasting used to replace him to the after one why could be paid to much many, formaton expend farming and people were storing, decreas expend buildings to the sentence waster when the fine the reductions of the addition of the sentence of The fig. the core is related to the core in the core i Fa'Mex..." Diame whispered to herself, "I swear, I've heard that name before... hm..."
Oakh continued, "The daemen is scaled within the tower... I could feel him gradually g Well then," Xavier said, "we have to purge the world of this daemon immediately. "Don't be a fool. It may not be fully avake, but its strength is still quite formidable." Oakh said, staring at Xavier.
ian, "Fa 'Mon may be a challenge now if we four fought it, however at the rate it's gaining strength, it may become unstop Mit trackes the seal, you'll fine Falling, be then't no sometime true to their the seal to the charter of the seal of the process of the proc That must be it..!" Diame said, though she couldn't believe her eyes What in the world...?' he took a step forward into the shadow, remaining untouched by the dark tendrils: "The shade is black as death, yet harmless." he continued walking towards the tower's crumbling entrance. Diame remembered her vision; freceing to death in front of this very tower. She shaddered at the thought and gathered her wits and took a step feward on to the blackened earth. The moment the entered, her body began to glow a bright white, coing her. She gasped in surprise, her companious surring around sharing but reaction. The light emanated and spread strength her, darkness with an area of white. How did' ja do that?!" Mirnada askod, watching the snowy white ground being restored under her fee wl was load and long, shaking snow from the trees and knocking the four off their balance onto their bands a It seems our presence is known." Tayian said, cautiously standing back up Xiviar's emails eyes scanned around and now no loc, and peemd into the depths of darknoss within the towar's stone throbold. "Whatever awain within..." he drew his show blade from the oak holder, "we must day it. I'm convinced Disme's visions as one, and if the darmon mady is of this magazinate..." The fixer steepped into the durkness, Diame's gloveing area shows brightly, soveraling the fided, detailed marals and long-overabrord intricate states. At the base on, "Midnight Seductions, Valchyla." Along the walls were a stone staincase spiraling along side it. The stairs were crumbling and unable to be climbed. The stairs leading to the basement, however, were int Here... Over here..." and Xiver as he valued treach the circum, the other indivesd. The light semanding Dance Hermanding Dance Hermanding Dance Hermanding Indoor, a termble stork corps or of the was below worst two-gard door made of dark-small bound with a large metal but. As they approached the doors, a termble stork corps or of the was Indoor worst two-gard doors made to find a few and below the first treached up to the thick metal bound hermit glob doors. It is not a few and the corps of the "FII have to focus my arcane magick into my strength," said Tavian, "I should be able to break the bar off them." be closed his eyes and began to concentrate and beil up his anger to fuel his might She extended her hand and felt the cold har. Grid, you've been a henden ever since you started lagging along." Droins used, exertably, "Tou've inegs you you due cost me andel"

"Admite... you pit you faith in me..." the mentered, "Till put nine in you." due took a deep breath and nined her open hand ever the
but and split in half as her hand en stifty moved directs. wn to catch her breath. She stared at the door in dishelief then she snickered to herself."... Heh..." she stared at her hand, the flames surrounding it faded away Tavian fift silent, then moved towards the door. He pulled on one of the bars attached to the door. The door was heavy, Xavier came beside him and pulled as well. With a load, rusty creak, the door opened and the pungent odor of death filled the air oh..." Tavian said with disgust. It was a stench he was well familiar with from his time spent on the battlefield. "This is where the bodies of the workers were stered." Diame nodded, "Aye..." she stopped leaning onto Xavier, "I'm alrigh Dates and Mirrada decounted to basis them. The first crept down the static carefully. They finally reached the better, the static careful for the a vide opin receive. Counties become and finish, decoupping belong placed light bread the wells. The sight and other was submarble. A partney was cleared to a shared, the first tracked down the partle, districted by their is cleared and the partle of the state of the partner of t "ther" Twins ware a light coming from his cost pocket. He reached inside and took out the Tenblem that Oakh gave him, holding it by in chain. It was aglow with a blue light and it moved blue semething was tagging it towards the glass over the classes. "The or This must be the smill" Suddenly the chain was placed tars, and the cenblem posted descripts to the glass. As not of the cenblem and absorbed into the glass. The obbing light from the glass Joseed Prighter thus over, and then a thin crack stated to form across it. The crack stated to branch out until the glass looked like a spider web. Then, the barrier slowly melted and bulged into the hole, maddenly shartering into cit. The four percent over the edge, watching the shards drill down into the endies slyve. There was a detail sleece except for the sounds of chiming glass. The four percent over the edge, watching the shards drill down into the endies slyve. There was a detail sleece except for the sounds of chiming glass. The four looked arround them; it appeared that the room was drinking. A temble sound echoid out of the chaese; the ornantion of countless voices screaming in a hunting cadence. The ground began to quake with a violent fary. Large chanks of the stone ceiling began to cru
med towards the jut. The fish began to melt and then congulad around bence... a silbusents of a termitying beast sock form. ther head back and gazed in horror. The body of a daemon wrought of decaying flosh and twisted bones hovered o the seat first up flower flowe "Diame! Move!" Xavier should, charging towards her. He tackled her just as the giant stone fell, namowly avoiding being crushed as well. The rock crumbled as it landed and coll emposed himself and got to his feet, croaching and about to help up Diame. "Are you Diame tried to stand then screamed in rain. "Ah...! M-ray lea..." the dust beam to clear and Xayier saw Diame's lea crushed under large churcks of reck and bloody rubble Terr streamed down Direct y park force, the pairs was subscanded. As Note of territorially began lifting up the prices of not placed before from gas and exhausted there made in the strength by they and matter. The was reasonable or placed the strength by they and matter. The was reasonable or placed the strength by they and matter. The was reasonable or matter with the surface of the strength of the strength by they and matter. The was reasonable or matter with the surface of the strength Memoda bugua to shake: The sight of blood abovy sumered her, and now to see it blooding from a binned was mustly subsearable. The supports of all this, if they all didn't leave immediately, they would all die. She watched Xovier and Tavian trying a hand as they can to use he, risking their own lives. She need done, the since place which, helplow. She remembered the combining waser of her moster. "You can do a, Marinala Trust me. Trust yourself." She found now recoive and shook off her fear. Memada musched to the nock which between Xovier and Tavian. She publish back her fine, took's deep breath, and far easy will. Here for a gengelded into a flame now cannel, she seed for evide, publishing the same many and the seed of the fear of the seed of the seed

The others had no time for swee, Diama's kgr was now uncovered, revealing her half proteading this. Any treatment was impossible here, especially with imminent death looming necords away. Taxion interlocked his arms with Diama's, carrying her with their backs tag sexual from high above was heard, followed by mether, and another. The flower was even collapsing, ent by one on top of each other in a class reaction. "We must lears" Now! Not accelar measures to speed." Taxion should not be loagt up the stairs carrying Dame. Xavior and Mensula quickly followed. They make it back to the first flow; mo to the hight stadight pouring in from the cost. The coiling from the score flow of the coiling which began to come in part of the part of the coiling which the part of the pa The fine had no time to each their bearth. The towar could easily full even and creds them sell. They recall frough the asset, the viried as their back. The earth restribed, the few less received by the local and had, a gigantic are of the open and side of the present and sell-the earth response to the few less than the present term and contribe agent as of the contribed of the local and the earth response to the few less than the present term and contribed agent as of the contribed and sell-the earth response to the few less than the earth response to the few less than the local and the earth response to the few less than the earth response to the This day bear (in the party of Xavier stopped and faced it, drew his blade and moved into his fighting stance, "Get Diame out of here!" He shouted, "I will stay Fa'Mes as long I can? Tayian and Mirnada stopped and faced him. To the case we went." The time mentated his head to Mirmada, "Take Diame and get out of here: "Mirmada modeled.

Threat notes que went." The time mentated his head to Mirmada, "Take Diame and get out of here: "Mirmada modeled.

Threat notes quegitar and Diame restord on her uniquent log which Mirmada went under her arm and helped here walk. Mirmada helped Diame hop away. Tavian and Xanier stood side by side, Nadan drawn, the termble dament "I've no idea, but we'd best figure it out quickly!" Xavier retorted They both charged towards Tr/Mer, closing the distance. Xavier held out his blade and focused into his magick. Tendrile of white and blue lightning wrapped around his blade. Tevian concentrated his mind into a rage, file eyes quickly became agrees the accurated blood of the mement. Xavier or want his blade, bolts of lightning and ex ear from the blade, arthing the best are admirate. The continued his opposite, assembled by the critical but the close completed of a record, and it is r Limping along, Diame could bear the excruciating pain no longer, "Ob, stop! ... I cannot go... any further...!" she said while gaoping. Diame let out a yelp of pain. ollably, losing so much blood. The broken bone still protruded from her leg, the red still Mirrada laid Diame down in the snow, feeking back at the trail of blood behind them. She looked at Diame, her face was even paler than the snow. Diame began to shake uncong white.

"Diame?" Can you speak?!" Mirrada said in a partic. Diame lay with her copper hair laid out in the snow, her crimson blood flowing endlosely. She began to gasp for air, her eyes wide open, glazed, the life in them fast fading. Mirrada remembered the familiar violet light as it once healed her. She still didn't understand this gift she had, or even how she used it. She lo Diame began to breathe normally, and their eyes met, "... Mirnada?" Diame began to sit up, "My wound...? What happened? Mirrada sat up as well, then helped Diame to her feet, "I'll tell ya later, can ya stand?" Diame watched the buttle in the distance, "We must aid them..." "Go! You c'n walk, I'll help 'em! Jus' do it!" According to the contract of t Fr Mes riepped to the rick and took at moment to recover in bulance from the deventings attack. It turned to fice both Trivian and Xivier, and glovered scornfully at from. It raised in load and looked through the move for an entire proy, it or Danse in the distance and appropriating closer. Xivier boked back, and one Diame walking unrigared. He passed in confusion for a mensur, and Fr Mes raised his arm and only pole at Xivier. He looked back only to see the close writes hist, flighting him aside. He landed on his back and did shough the move a distance away, his Threas water? dutated seeing the daternosi incapacitate his contrade. It only increased his hand not fire this detectable container, ergo increasing his strangth. He reached see his hand not fire gain becomeling. The blood pensing from Fa Mos's heart began to from seemed update along the edges and then from in place. Fa Mos is not another terrible restriben in three months. Hig good at Taxion with in one cys with nothing but seem. Fr Wes maldomly large forward with a sure monitorables, clear spool at Trivia. Trivian stool ready and grizzed with Boordies. He jumped zinn the air just as the circ dug zinn the ground. He landed on topy of on land and deply embedded his record zero. Fr Me's turns that the properties of the bids and send of the brown place of blood broke of the send to read the send of the brown place of blood broke of the send to read the send of the brown place of blood broke of the send to read the send of the brown place of blood brown place of the br d him and granted, "Aye..." He stood to his feet with Mimada's help, "Where's Diame? Was she walking or have I g Mirnada shook her head, "Nah, she's fine, trust me. We gotta 'elp Tavian though." "What ails your discrept?" Theirs trusted Fa Man opened in three mouths and out powerfu dark blue flames that flavord blue planes of mint across the snow. The three tried to jump out of the way, but it quickly engelful Torian and Xavier. Mirrada was able to except the blue in councising pair. They weren't berned by this cold fire, but they felt the pendyzing pairs of countless deaths. Mismada could only worth helpforely on they counted in agency. The flames dissipated and they lay on the ground, sloutly, unable to move. Ta'Men approached Mismada as the covered in the store. She could only that in four as Ta'Men keemed over her and let not another the flow. Dates Indials And our he fulfill contrade has do our he fulfill contrades and It? Mon's one cyc sorting he in the distance. She began to breathe heavily to fact, and larged her inpared below) as four as de could away from the dateson. It? Mon began to reas consoled like a best using it one arms like a third leg. Tack lick off it mad as a recent insure throughout the possible process and the dependent process and the district between them, but To Mon quickly closed the gap. A traver from the colonous banded Dates over onto her back. She tend to mand up again but the quality was too minute. The most of our let it in mention open, only above them. The Could color as a second our let it in mention open, only above them. The Could color as a second our let it in mention open, only above them. The Could color as a second our let it in mention of the color and the "On god." Demo could only star. Tears started down her face. She was helplos. Her body makked y began to glow the uses pare white area in before. It FaMes mised in band and then lauged it forward, in months wide open. The white wipe of the area fluided above her and concernated uses a bright place of candescent white. The second is used and then Demos belonded above her and monthy used up on it. Though memors before the central death, all second is by fregeties. She good with insocent certority at the immediate light. It suddenly doed forth near a paller of illustrations resignify through To Mark victor, because a group below and facing his below they make a witnessed on winder for the Sec. The second is a winder for the second in the FAMs it is backwards and believed a sumble bent. He collapsed onto in back with such force the careh shock as a Pointg was assets. Dame was described yet cassives by at bar fort. It Men repossibly let out prints men as it fished in hinks. Dame started at the described with the property day to be for all not prepared as A. Now, restlines sound becomed from the benevon. Dame seased has load appoint in sock. See now you born't New to that as we could as nearthen beared light result from above. Each bears was prosed towards the described in the ground results and appoint in sock. See now you born't New to that as we could as nearthen beared in light results beared as a long and Memoda was watching the light raining and trembling with every explosion that shook the ground. Xavier and Tavian second to have shaken off the flames' cores that was straining them and watched in zone of the sumal eight. At last, the final beam of light canabed into the ground where only a flamy of more and ables contained. "What in the world!" Notice stal, as he stood to his fast. He second the coord around him, and his charge was nowhert. "Diame!" he saw the plantes of she and now and thought the word had bothline her life can be used in it is pastic, examing through the lasts for liveral to the charge of the history with histage by high, whether the ellipsecs. He took stop had in castoo and hoveldement. Then, the shadow of Diame's ollowed by the most interest the both in the charge of the long. With her last everyth the measured is been as whether. And no colloped are histories we are like held to might put the last as whether, and had to colloped are histories whether like held to might put the last as whether, and he colloped are histories whether like held to might put the last as whether, and he colloped are histories whether like held to might put the last as whether, and he colloped are histories whether like held to might put the last as whether, and he colloped are histories whether like held to might put the last as whether last and the last as whether and held the last as whether rough the snewy field. Xixvier held Diarne as he tried to hold his footing against the snewy terrent. The blue light concentrated into a single glowing orb. The light floated up into the sky as if carried by the strong The light grow brighter and a sudden squall t clouds parted in the sky above them; blown apart by the gale. The classic designated and the force or the wind support. They guard spreads in dishelfed of the class blook or, resolved in the ear's warm tray. The discuss was transport by transplay a formula and Trains conduct take their eyes off the blook, givening mass of light according to the housesses. Xiviser was charled the figure as the all the ability plants are fail in the archity plants are fail in the archity and the plants are failed as a fail of the pl

XI. The Arcane Axion

Diame lay unconscious on the couch in Oukh's living room. Covered in blankets and t. Oukh dutifully sat on a chair by her side with a damp cloth and wiped off the cuscading owest.

```
"Ape, alogh." Mireads said with a sed. She sat down on the wooden floor next to Odds. She could only watch Diame as Odds named her. She noticed the enric ambience in the town. The only sounds were of the low growle of the flames and Diame's slow, heavy arbiting. The whispeers of the prayer Odds was making.. The words the uttend were almost unwordfly, and only added to the heavy mood. The occasional crackling of the logs broke the measure atmosphere.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     felt her heart in a vice. "A lass so young... forced such a cruel fate..." Oakh muttere
                                                                                            Mirrada saw the deep concern Oakh expressed. She composed herself, "'er leg was crushed.." Mirrada remembered the horrer of that sight, "an' all that white snow was stained red with 'er blood.."
Oakh looked down at Diame with a confused look, "What say you...?" she knew her log bore no sign of injury
My master. he taught me magick." She said gazing down at her hands. "'er log's wound's closed...' in the bone
"I see..." Oakh poured herself a cup of the het, deep red toa and paused as she tried to articulate all at once, "... Hm... Manshall was your master, was he
                                                                                            "Aye." Mirrada nodded. "I'm still becomin' skin i' fhis new strongth, be' I got 'er back from bein' whiter 'an a ghost." Mirrada passed, comembering the moment Diame's life dwindled, "She... she almos' died... an' I don' even know 'ow I st
"Ape, Matchill did a for time durin or primate". Doll't really explain was it was b'iden it mante Could use rangels." Mirrado and, enting over at Dann's basic letg. "As' man 'or to use it mally, or cour we'l can do with it." She present and founder about her physical entirely presents. An advantage of the season of the season of the season with her her for, and that for within the new homes with. That power of basing the basil new to season of the season of the season with her her for, and that for within the new homes with a larger strategy."

The present of the season of the season
                         "The Prohidde Lands" both Old's eyes widened. Her bowns, earth coloured eye card a look of four, while her catazant eye good emotivation and reflected rampit but the light of the fire in it's dead papel. "I know. I know it. Your eyes, and you're Mare." the knowl hack and closelshor one spec, "To deals," would over meet not one but two people in this litting from from:"
                                                                                            Mirrada was taken aback. Marshall never did tell her about Jorgard, but she knew that just from being there made her stand out in many ways, from her appearance to be
                                                                                            Oakh and Mirrada both turned their attention back to Diame as her eyes opened slowly. They leaned in over her and Diame saw the two's faces looking over her with cautious relief
                                                                                            "Thank God..." Oakh said as she sat back and exhaled her bated breath.
                       Diame looked around, dozed "Oh.," her mind began requiring consciousness. Memories of what just transpired flooded into her mind. The towar collapsing on her, the groteope damness chanted in tellisent light. She fift the warmfu of the fire and the and Ookh and loves the war min." Makimus Ookh. Memorie. "As clearly strated to step with all the records."
Diame was dury still, but she sat and looked down as he complished much be related from a three core broken log in disbellet. She remembered the summins of that excruciation, now nothing meet than phantom pain. "My log..." the learned down and chaped hands on her limb where her hone. She fifth her smooth hashed skin, the firmness of the sha... I was son, but the boxe had been complished meads a few and chaped hands on neutrons, which is all a desarra? the said sensing up as Mennada.
                                                                                              Mirnada shook her head and said nothing. She helped Diame sit back up.
Menuch had the void memories, bothly harmed into her most "Th' pender 19 gave Trian. The daments' Eribent brite A' and All 6' coppes in the bosomet medded or on, that's we be appeared." (Add b'folded in debelarli for a second, then the dashed for the law. Mercad pender to the Dame is done by commobined as Menucle contract. Th' tower collegate. Th's house collegate. The house two X-rays (most X-rays) and X-rays (most X-rays). The Contract of the van hearing. This Course iff. m. m." Mennach larges to that and looked after head, "I. "I cold at wood. "It is made to the pender to the pend
                                                                                            "I-I saw that light" Oakh said, "T-truly, Diame? Ye summer
                                                                         Diamse remembered that moment. Guring up at that moments, with it is bidoose maws and beinous claws. A tear welled in her eye, the remembered the feeling of certainty the was going to die. "... Aye... There was a stilled mement... whence the datenos loomed up or seed its flow." Diamse missed her arm over her head, remembering ther best deoperate moment, "I didn't want to die, but that was all I could do... and I sterned one last prayer to God..." her sern lowered and the covered her face with it, wiping away her tears.
                                                                                                                                                                                 equicity, sandlet to move with the weight of gratitude on her shoulders.

If Diame, and seriled at her, "God herself... She heard your prayer and in the infinite mercy, Her light became your shield." Oalsh was met with blank starse by both Mirnada and Diame, "This was an act of God, who as
Xavier rushed over to her, relieved, "Diame, you're well!" he said as he stood by her. She simply nodded.
                       coffed with a smirk, "Defity, I am athrill with glee..." he said with an almost surcastic tone, "... for our mission is completed." he passed and eyed the Paladin, "Right, Xavier?"
                                        red himself and his duty. He scanned the eyes of Diame, Mirrada and Oakh, then stood and looked back over to Tavian. "Aye, indeed it is
                                                                                              "Hold... I have words for your cars only." Oakh said, standing up with all her might against her stiff bones
                                                                                                                       ked back at the old lady over his shoulder, "In that so?" he asked with calm curi
         As the day light was not while the same of the clear thiss of Doys revealed the that approaching dark. The conce occurrent tand of termal store to so breaft of all closels, and the leng dispertion some at later conditions caption pairs the sky currows. The western look
such with gold and red which fided into solest, in currounded the sight, cut in cut and cast of sky dispersionated by the light of light or in currounded the sight of light or incurrent the sight currows.
                              The door of Oldr's log cottage opens over the stemy earth. Out the steps her faul body holding onto her walking staff. Tavian exits as well, following har and share the door behind him. Without saying a word, Oldr begins walking off or loss up and begins walking alongoids with her, waiting for her to say something. Her eyes were focused forward, passing by the other few cabens of Donys, treading through the white more towards the setting sun.
                                                                                            Oakh scoffed, "Himph... if only..." she passed and took a deep breath, her mind heavy with deep m
                                                                                            Tayian was almost offended, but know she had decorr meaning to her words. Still, his restince dwindled, "Did you mean to discuss something? Or are you wont of a failing memory?
Oakh slowed her stees to a halt as well, the two of them standing just outside the village. She stood holding her staff, and her staff began to shake as she mastered the strength to small
                                                                                            Tavian steed unwavering, watching her. He knew he was intimidating her, but that was not his will. He knew that this old hag knew something about his past. "Out with it. My care hanger for the sound of those silent words."
                                      Odds stand off into the crimson sanset in distance, then over her shoulder to Tavian standing with the moon rising over his shoulders. "There was a low in this village... named Tavian." the passed then beckened to him, then kept as thosy tred through the snow, "There was another boy in this village, named Tavian." they have walking, the village a distance away from them now, "There children... perished... six years ago."
Olds shook her head as she recibled the printed details of the creat, "L. numerhor that turnble day, it was what the village wanted to freget about, but I kept it written down... I nover wanted to freget. thought I don't think I could own if I took!" the passed her speech, but kept walking with Trains by the skip, eaps to be her best on; "I tread as old early in my down," I write every detail..." the looked own and guest at Turnin, this dark man with the demant's eyes, "When I first uw yes... when I first head your name... I surely thought I had gone read." the looked consurd own more, closing in on a lone, large now bestead printer to the method of the the white fold.
                                  Tritian was even more unsurer what Odds was talking about, or why he was even trought here. But, obviously this tree was more than what must the eye. The meants of now bounds it, he leased in and reached out with his hand into the now. There he felt a call. He wind his hands across it, publing of the years of them sows. There below his veye hand in some them what must be a some than what must be a some it has been in the year.
Training one when the price of the context of the c
Odds one the truth beginning to searned in this reast's raised, as the continued, "A bosse caught flame six years ago, It was the Election bosse... At the time of the fire, only the two boys were inside," the grand down at the grand down at the grand, remembering when the tend's calent was lowered six fact under, "A channel book was found made the remember of the home, this is where he was busined." the sheddened remembering that dreaded sight, "The face was bearst off and twinted, surrecognizable by anyone in the village... however., Turk were a metal lace needless with a timy been pendant. That was the only way to recognize the body of the contract of the home, this is where he was busined." the pendant was the contract of the contract of the contract of the home.
                                                                                              "The fire..." Tavian now found a meaning for those painful memories, "A nightmare that pervades any rostful slamber with it's vile torments. I relive the homor vividity as if I can feel my flesh smolder on
                         Childs took a deep breath and stocked her nervox, "At last... the smallest scrap of what in God's name happened." her staff began to shake as she least her weight on it. Her long forgotten the truth takes you, I care not I've I can see only but one possibility that pierces the disfuses shoulding Farrics datah.."
                                                                                            The Shadow Knight, bearer of lost areas
                                                                                                                                                                                                     ragicks and a blood darkened sword. He towered before the old hag and listened to her every word. His red-hazel gaze at la
*** The Third congocies on the face and congociation in the stress of the congociation is considered from the consistence of the congociation on the face and congociation is a stress of the congociation on the face and congociation in the congociation of the congociation of the congociation on the face and congociation in the congociation of the co
"Maplays, you serve on Gammas, new." Odds transed from him and sock a few steps 1992, "What served you from the first? I can only worder if you opened the few years of had and longt socked to underwords from the brees." the transed such as when the server is the server in the server of had and longt socked to underwords from the brees." the transed sock as a server of had and longt socked to underword from the brees." the transed sock as a server of had and longt socked to underword from the brees." the transed sock as a server of had and longt socked to underword from the brees." the transed sock as a server of had and longt socked to underword from the brees." the transed sock as a server of had and longt socked to underword from the brees."
There is not will the sear as the best and to the sear the best and to the sear that the sear that the sear that the sear that the search of the sear that t
                                                                                            Odds gave a disminive great, "Nobody of concern" the shook her head at the woman, "She is a troubled soul who reordes here."
They walked until a stones throw from the entrance when the volled woman suddenly marched into the direct path of Tavian. She stood three blocking their path, saying nothing but peering at Tavian with her unyielding gaze.
                                                                                                                  vatched her move before him, this woman fixated on him. She stood before him, staring past her veil. He looked down at her, barely seeing her face past the veil in this darkness. "Do you have words for me as well? If not, move." He could barely see her lips move
```

"Your words are wasted, can you not see you speak to Tavian alive before you?" Tavian said, crossing his arms The visid women shaldered and mand away. "Six years past, a hence tensed to magife but ash. To demense plot began, a chemb shaptered "the mattered order her breath. "Visa... will break... and lose. You darm to all." The pla, another speaks in magift but riddles and all words without value. I take my kerne. "I avian walked around the woman to advance further to Odd/th beaut. The veiled woman reached out from under her black far cout and grabbed Tavian's wrist with her corpus cold hands. He tarned back to ber and she spoke again in barely more than a whisper, "You live on, and are carsed to never know. Go then, man with hands Back inside, it was still warm, though firelight was dying down. Xavier alone sat in the coach idly by the fireplace. Tavian care bizzuelf from the bitter chills of the night. "Xavier, my friend." Xavier scoffed, coming out of his deep thoughts, "Yes, Tavian "What do you believe is wrong with this insune world?" Tayian asked w Nation: cleared his forms, and stared into the Supples." Wild, those law for dyng 1 lives uses and experienced sense very energy frings. A gair who can most flesh and been laber a most relate, as well as charmed the derinactive powers of fire. I lives uses a field askind by a printness by the most waves of her hand, and has charrowyness visions mode tom." But placed back to Train," and you calling our forms," but disabels with a sight reser. "This, Tody, compay times we low in "Todam and The could hear the lists seasafe of the gift skilling optains and detecting through the colling." Theses, the law sourcess?"

"Ass... As can work in the own as it the lay grows beld how." Notice and, former, if a new Yes in monitors been do even measured the concept to seattly, destroy that dessees in beyond ma." The looked up at if entiring part the colling, "and that each. my disnered. It ligams in the leasures and it is visible properties to the looking of part to the look house look; "Two belds both as lead to part to the look house look; "Internation As both or lead in the look." As look house look; "Internation As both or lead in the look." As look house, and "monitor as look house look as look a "Ape, though we felfed the damone TriMes, is summ our efform sided the damone noredefees." This im cast his eye up on the for us it consumed the word and gave storag and maring. "What do we report back to Her Majors)" We took Lady Damon for a smill through the saves and unleashed an action damonets course on the world. Northing elsels to report. And then when" select Trime. "We have not admit So., me we read what and before our mon for the own blood drank Tronki, and Ingost Devict corepling neview seen have?" I leave secondaring fined that the entire's enings of today, "When the strings of fate are pulled, we men Torisan nedded, "Aye, the skiss of Harven siz: I field unbalance... unrest." he passed, and gave Xivier a serieus look, "All this, from our actions." "Henn..." Xivier crossed his arms, "k appears we have ourselves caught up in the affairs of the divine." "Precisely." Tavian sat back in his seat, the knight brooding in the finelight. me came to the castle, within boars she had saved the queen's life as well as my own. Her even being at the "You see my point, them." Trivine leased forward, "Ever since we came to the Northlands, I have felt uneasy. You've som it. Semething in the past here involved me, and I happened to be brought here for this mission. In addition..." he forms of with a gottom of his hand, "Pasy tell me the..." he relied he syes around in thought as he continued, "I'de I ligh Princeton has a vision, is compelled to come socking aid and also convent the lives of those the beneather..." "Now she has the aid of two I jun generals being her to the place she has seen... and we break a powerful, ancient seal with no turry. She was injured, and that girl he mon with a simile raise of the hand." To vian tilted his head to his Palado contrade. "Refore, I morely exactioned the rossibility of the devine... Hat now, I can have no more doubts. I know they interfere with the affairs of mankind once more. To Xavier nodded and thought cavelidly, "Tavium... Mademe Orath spoke of "The Watchers' Could that eye-shaped star above us..."
"... a Watchers' Tavium shook his head, "But, if this star was supposedly created by God, then why does it defile her earth with such as it-light" Xries around the land of the l "Bingh. A Paladin opsike against the Cheech. Your words would be your last... if aryone loss clanderine than myself hears them."
"The Cheech has stand in the Manifold or Cheheren that God contact the Watchen and that our victory over the autherworld was already was contains ago. That the drove of thamson that exist today are most disc. The cell that we conday is a demonstry connect for grant that are anothering necessary as real-decision using But, would that can see right above them?" "They could difficie minds are soon to this coil you made of "Trains continued "So tell med" be more Yavier a hard look. "The was believe your Church is content Poladic." "Ay, I can hear the guys a'yellin' again." Mirnada said as she was looking around the many closet doors and drawers in the guest room em to speak boldly." Diame said as she smirked at Mirmada as she explored every drawer in the recen. "Curious one, aren't yee?" "Aye, I always know, somethin' good always hidin' nearby:" she opened a dra Dame giggled and looked around the room as well, "Madame Onlish has taken such good care of us. We'll be leaving so soon." "After what has happened today... I know, I must go to Lux Grande with great haste. I must tall them of..." the could feel and relive the most of " "Um, Mirrada..." aled an empty buthtub. "Ay, lookie here..." she grabbed it and immediately pulled it out into the re-Mirrada grinned at Diame with an over excited look on her face. "You, milady, are goin' i' bathe away all yer troubles!" Diame blinked at her. T... suppose, but where will we get water from "You tell me, wat'r priest's: "Mirmada winked at her. Distant randed with the arms and the visibles towards for a dip, bounching the concust moves. She till the presence of all the ware around her. The novinear in the air, the blood inside that bodies, the mount wavely high case up on the, the mown the night tody parties, the move began to gather and been around her hands. Soon due had a morball becuring and quiencing in the air, glothering news and news mointene and proving in the air. Buthering news and news mointene and proving in the air, the move began to gather and been around her hands. Soon due had a morball becuring and quiencing in the air, glothering news and news mointene and proving in the air. 'Well, it was a good idea. But now I nee Mirenda nodded. She held out her hand and concentrated. She now having more control over her shelly is control fire, her hand copylided in flarme. She immersed it into the snow and it began is melt and his. Her hand still remained affame use ord her hand and the flarm we tree as sector as it was necessed from the water. "An flarm we "not it!" "No prolem!" Mirrada then grabbed at Diame's clothes, slightly startling her. "Now jus' take these off; an'..." 'And if not?' Tavian crossed his arms, longing to see where this man stood in his allegiances "If the Charch is trafy contrast, then It is harvelf makes an enemy of Lax Grande as well as Pevali." Xavier beaun to race around the room. "And High Priestess Diame... her afteriance is with the Charch. What she has seen here she will surely dividee to the Pontiff." "We do not know how Lux Grande is going to react to this once they learned we were the ones responsible for the Watcher..." Xavier shrugged his shoulders, "We're either heroes or he Throin stand into the fire and concentrated hard on it. The fire in the firesplace grew own brighter and let out a few load crackies. "That is yet another thing to be fourth of the Charch, their degrees indeed their power. I have come to know of many dark traffic the Charch at their might as treachers to Shaphumy." Its first a pulse of dark energy course through him, glinning his eyes red for a moment, "Though, I am not a member of shar Charch." "But, Lady Diame is, and she possesses great power. I, too, was baptized within the ballowed walk of Luc Grande. I know of the mira-cate object scattered about Oukln's home. "As I am use, Madame Oukh must hold within her some power as well. Duly so, the is the High Principus of Air." nis hands out, "High Priestess" or no, I would be es could carry any power at all!" The front door swung open and clashed against the wall, echoing a thunde ous slam rattling the log house and clinking every glass trinket. Xavier an Tavian disarmed himself of hostility, "Apologies, I thought you were..." "Hull!" Oakh pushed past Tavian as he frowned at her. She took her seat at her chair closest to the freeplace. "Hah, oh that fire is quite nice. My aching back, yes." The introduct to himself in namesses, that show, the fair the first being the same with a vessel sigh. Med ald lag, what do you know! The handshock is this seet, gended to be intered worm been consortioned. Self, unagely her enabling unsersor. Noting many. No time is nowy shoulding on an ald lag's mining and the being the same with the same and the same Assists and office in means, the turned in terms and the turned in terms and the contribution of the pile in get filled the weedless being more. That I have seen made, just the extension of Fe/Have contribution the desired. They say to desire many and at the term of the pile in the first weedle in the transfer in the pile in the transfer in the pile in the transfer in the pile in the pil Then, a door opening upstains and florings were heard descending them. Mirrada walked into the living room and met with ex-'Oh Mirrada, come sit with us, dear." She motioned for her to sit in the part of the soft closest to her, "How fares Lady Disme Mirrada closed berself to the fire and sat right in freet of it on the floor instead. Not to be rade, but the fire drew her towards it like a moth drawn to a warm glow, "Sha's jus' fine. Restiri" is well tak'n Dame fold the custainty water of the beliefs which with the cell dispation, it was disturbed to be to exp size. She need todard for room energy at brend? The doubt bod on her lay from her belief wounds consisted that of watering the could only how been from a detaute drawn to be belief with the country of Dame chaped her hands together and street her puryer, "Goddens Duniza, Johy is thy same and drivine in thy guidance. Humble before thee, in thins infinite mency, head my puryer," the took in the night sky and closed her eyes, "What you know asked of me was no synth, my Lady Goddens, but needershots, I have succeeded. All sak is please make clear to me what task you wish for me to infill?" Sub bound her head in someter stance. lag in first, engar to wath away the memory of the day's relief. All the in these the night, has been old becausing the cliff in a choick the concentration. Dismost insmall has beauthful to the dastray places raising into the tab becausing to bec. She should to be the first, dapping over to the welcoming waters. Now place and the benefited the decision bedy, but because and place and and the raising date. Diams closed her New you and sock in the night with her other sense. The sounds of wind squalls below out in the frigid night, vicion of her companions talked downstains, and even the allower of the failing store was hund. The opical center of the knops he warm nints. Stemands and the training the most in her side and cleaned her log and body of her sweat and blood. The each began to fiff up the twist the rick, event, peptory arrans of knopside and functionscent filling the room and the became encorolled in in perfume. Diamete mind shapphed by the work of the perfume that the perfume the perfume that the perfume the perfume that the perfume tha Darms drifted into be other word in a becomession for the control of the control All award Diseas, the excess began to reveal forms that took chape in the light. The Man, the repeatment this people who goard the sea, they were all award her. They had dempated fields their connected at their waise, show that was pick and price advanced men. They were barbanded upon the began to the people of the people Diama could use the look of worry on the heave men's faces as they ovarn deeper into the dark depths. They looked like finese, noble man who would gladly light any butle and self sacrifice the heave. Hity do skey show such serror in their year? As soon as her med asked the question. Distant decovered the east of the guiding beam of high. She looked up and could bendy see how for the beam of unlight structhed from its source to the cours depth. She looked deeper below, trying to see past the decisions. She means to be soon depth, the product of the course of the c The beam of light drifted further and further away above them. Diams was caught in the pressure and drag of the mighty ocean as well as her three world-be between. It was a false hope, they knew they couldn't save her. They simply didn't want her dying alone. To be who now rades the sur. Diams drifted deeper into this darkness, her vision extraordy limited. Avouath her were the three merman, consigned to their the and resum by her side as she guided them deeper down.

```
Distray's eyes credit not not depend to make the form that they tried. She moded in the deep waters, the four beginning to take held of the 'No credited's go further, have instincted were knowing of some amounth interinsent threat. A dury passe of design printed the most of the four the four the four the four the four the model, the vivid portant her mand held printed the her was now a held dream. She became conscious the was within the cost dream, and the had never becausable to be held in a vision, usually they were beyond the costroit. But the is no held dream. She the cost of the second in the four the four the four the held in a vision, usually they were beyond the costroit. But their is no held dream. She the four the four the four the four the held in a vision, usually they were beyond the costroit. But the is no held dream. She the four the four the four the held in a vision, usually they were beyond the costroit. But the is no held dream.
The printers took in the silence of the ocean's deep. She couldn't value, but the could feel the water, the could bear the sea, the mermon subgranting her insyed very close by to her, wornied, on guard, searching. Diame faced one of them and her kind you must with the hadroned searcies. This metrific mans had long day for the feel, the feel in metrific mans had long day for the searching or the
At Dame epide, whateve worth the used the dath have, but he understood with a soul, be give a hard look straight forward and pointed he open private to mittee. Dame looked about, there was a fairst give in the waters door. The misses were it to sead all point of the waters door, the constraint of the contract water and and made to be found on a straint or the contract water and the contr
                                                The beam of light method down from Aver, extending shelf down below, a column concading before Down. The dop dark occurs depth became amplified in Binaminator, all could be soon for a few floring memorats. The variety of water depth were filled by a single long superiors tall, withing and enterlying on endersity. Swimming spreads from beauth the sear creature energed a norm of fewbeding fish. Binathols of a book of Emerous, the vicious, jugged-worlded primabe-cure when the depth of the damping of the sun.
no, deleting in vary resemble by greaters and the great season and the art for the season and th
Distinct for our a long coloud account of waterboards that chilled all the coars' curr with her detrivened some. Her desired, provided the thore mighty Mer to action, sealed findess of apickabler scale during the year to be used to a second contract which the provided of the Mer water feeling of your bear to the provided to the house, the hardest water feeling of your bear to the provided to the house, the hardest water feeling of your bear to the provided to the house, the hardest water feeling of your bear to the provided to the hardest water feeling of your bear to the provided to the hardest water feeling of your bear to the provided to the hardest water feeling of your bear to the provided to the hardest water feeling of your bear to the provided to the hardest desired the provided of your bear to the provided to the hardest desired the provided of your bear to the provided to the hardest desired the hardest scale to the provided to the hardest desired the provided of your bear to the provided to the hardest scale to the hardest scale to the provided to the hardest scale t
The sharp cornsi edges of the speam piecued the eyes and heads of the Euroreac, the Mar have faced many of those foot below. East, not in this number. The tridents of the Mar shabbed and dow the Euroreac ene by one, and their blackmand cour and entrains upth east, administrate the water. The tridents of the Mar shabbed and dow the Euroreac ene by one, and their blackmand cour and entrains upth east, administrate the formation of the formation o
The same between present derivates, defined present derivates, defined from the confirmation to the control of the confirmation to the confirmatio
The state of early assign to the state of early assign periods the coase depth, litting join and measure of historial dearmons over per for use of Extension gene to durant. Its colonial head from the litting to the choicing work for early the desired head to the dearmon of the choicing of the choicing of the litting of 
                                                                                             Dinne folk a strange some of mortality, as if the worse the one who net with death. She felt a page of sightness in her chest, met with the unswinkable high of advantance, her heart bear like a thandense draw. In her head, the heard frought of pure constion. They were feld, growing stronger and stronger. He raind was not in with the thoughts of the in movement of a sensitive she final health and in the final he
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Diame shaddered and tried to close her eyes, but the was snable to. She watched the death of the Mer kin, her vision focused on the crocedile many of the Sea Serpent. The Mer's death and a satisfied glow in the two spheres of the daemon was a sight she
The remaining injured Mer slew the remaining few Remorae imm
leaving a trail of blue blood, he made his path for the Sea Daemon surrounded by the schools of waiting Remorae.
Dame was held stong and secure by the Mer carrying hee, though the sight grip has the I can feel the pair. I can feel the encoins of shore nearons . and as a niphomore often constant sights one does not wish to see... when nearon of mad demonstrated near the law's process of the encoins of shore nearons in the law of the the second in the short of the day, they measured within distance. Demonstrated up the arrivation, but he would not emposed as the residence measured to solidy, examing lamined with all the energial to a content for income as weaking the surgespreamating the surgespreamationing the surgespreamating the surgespreamation of the surgest to the surgest surgespreamating the surgesp
The prinths-contained contribus mass good to inhale water and propelled them faster as it jet from their gills. The glists of countions such opened them na cleaner that echoed leader as they enclosed up on the ministing Mer warrier. The exect of their enemy's me-bleed down the prantshe-containes beyond mandates. The rating search from bits of sharp teach mixed with nearls and grants became more chornel like, and all their only the-year rolled in a theory. A large while of quicknive scales looped in the water, the school of moon possed at the leiter Met. Hersely, be reason more them, open at the major has been an extra-major than the school of moon possed at the leiter Met. Hersely, be reason more them, open at the major has been an extra-major than the school of moon possed at
The Mar design from the control of t
                                                   The Mir carrying Diame looked over his shoulder and use his remaining kin's feeding off the Remona. He won't fair much looper the thought, and Diame hand. Before the knew what was happening, he forced his muscless forward once more age. With speed and a strong arm, he three Diame forward, up transits the surface's light. He looked up at her, his force turquises eyes met with hem a final time, than his resum down to join the other Mir.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 She felt the currents of the sea course around her as she harfed through the water. She couldn't look back, only forward so the faint elimenter of light and life far above. But then, Diame bears to sense her se
See on hand in the blue or man they began to specify to specify to specify to be specified to the section of th
                                                   Discrimented the looked around her, the durkness of the water was closing in on her, the light above growing dimmer. Go, my quevel 'Srint' She heard his voice a fend time. She swam up and up, licking her legs against the currents. The part d hor, above was the only way escape to the durkness. Dame left the static on every marcle and joint in her body as the straight to reach the surface. My God, kelp new... give no the straight.
                                                                                                                                                                      The mermen dispatched more Remorae, the wounded one losing strength fast. His mov
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ments were slower, a Remonae sunk its teeth into his fin, the razors sunk deep into him. Another one bit and latched on his arm. He yelped and tried to push them off with his
To appaise op a gabbe die Emmes with de posts of his referred and field them off. Bit it was all a vian, he control held so energib hit in him. He enjoid in their off his kin, using his tricket with all his energib he could moder to present him and down their about the branch and the second of t
                                                              The year goes began and most de Ministean in the case the dynames the most hand because the most hand is now been done in the two begin beck, game. The consolle results pound pound depth, but the different interests of the best being the case the most above the most and the section of the best being the case of the most and the best being the case of the most and the section of the best being the case of the most and the section of the section of the most and the section of the sectio
                 in the second of the second of the second of the second of the desired could up to the head of the desired with a second force. A support of the desired could up to the head of the desired as not second force. A support of the desired could up to the head of the desired part of the des
The garm like cyes fromouly yet gaps on Dame. They down clear to be an order to specify the control of the cont
                                                                                                                                                                      Mirnada rolled her head back over her shoulders, "Why, 'avin a naice 'et buth!"
Everyone blinked, Mirnada gave an upside down grin.
                                                                                                                                                                      "A bath" Oakh looked up as if seeing past the celling boards, "Oh, you did drag that out. That's alright, I would have run her one myself if you had asked..." the Ninked again, "Wait, now... bow did you get the water, much less heat if!" the asked although already
Minush closed her eye and stand with the gen that widend with accomplishment. She giggled, then straightened her sock, though the crocking less. She held up a hand over the flames. She could find the heat against her sint, and full the flavy den-
vibrations that contend from phare blood as energy warmed her visits. She meinted provingly, a unital assumance of decisics suffered in Egyption in a long or many over the risks of Manhall. What he saw in her, the finally began to see The intensity of the ranged, to what each of the
provens the could alway upon still trainst conductions come but in Artificially began to see The intensity of the ranged, to what each of the
proven she could alway upon still trainst conductions come but in Artificially to be intensity or excellent part beautiful.
The data wis reprinted could be reprinted to the count of the count of
She extend the room one must be expected the room one must, but special on each process on eac
Dance Hand Efficiently in the water, here you filled with towns as the weight plaining materials to cognitive. She without with nite room made to will be benefit to more, or just to ven hear her own thoughts. She wished to release a scream for help, that all was in vain. The energy pulsang through the first instead to force only as the first prescription of the pulsange to the pu
Then was a fair warmfu in the distance behand her. Danne could ness another, yet distant, prosence in her use of thoughts. Her nind began to feel lighter, as if stones were falling on her care. Her limbs and then began to bright with involvaming markets as on troughd to suggist self control. The numbers. ... a now as a stilled past, a list the sum's most insurance; in a last II the record new below, in the substance has a find print recovery. Sea downly transed her had in the waves of water, her long har flowing fromly behind her in long flows. From the away and above, a troug just flowed the darbons that a proset. The light has harding who we made past on a still of the sum of the last past and the last pasts. The light has harding who we made past as a three down.
                                                                                                                                                                         There was a shocked stillness on Madams Oddi's face as water displicts fell one by one throughout her home. As Taxian and Xaxier jumped to their foot, Mirnada twisted and leapt backwards over a short table. The two could only stand and watch as she had made a both long the states.
                                                                                                                                                                      The girl met with their looks of susprise for a morenet "Iz, no need of touthle yencever over nothin" Mirrada waved them away as the disappeared up the steps, "If might the just" the a slip! I'll lave a look-see." there was a stop in her steps as Mirrada took the time
                           Madeins Olds trained a land to source line, "Let the girl check on bee" the used granderschelp," It wouldn't do any good for a men to bened into the lady I built." She wanted to usy more, but the took quow when the met with the concent reveiling in Xaviet's deep-grain letter and the lady benedic house! The poor max.
                                      Odds sighed and cleared her those, "Fine then," the mibbed the flow with all her weight with her staff, "If check on her too," the raid with a much too weet smile. She tried to stand harriedly, then the shaddened with a sharp gaup and her eyes widered, "I feel., a "A malevolent spirit is in my house!" the fell hack into her clear the began to shake, "It. it sucks Dismet".
                                                                                                                                                                         Tildeet time to frisk. Dame had regained sense control over harmel' and overan up revealsh fail frish was drawing closer. The small glist of light was now the size of the sea in the dry. As a drew closer, over and more light pillen cancaded from above, creaching necessary use, but the light was closury it moment by recently.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         the top of the stairs to find Mismada lying on the floor in the hall, the door wide open. She was on her back, bands and foct staring spright into the room, eyes wide pected and mouth gaped. Xwier stepped over her and ran the
There Dame lay, suppended in the sir within a sphere of supply habitories. The large store-globe waters upon and channed widely, storp such ferming in the water depring off each the loss. Beight white monethight early glorad in from the window, the flare pervaded the room in as flood of blading literations. The watery on best and window floor gloral built second happened award demands. But are set water as a trans. Dates floated with better back ached, her arms contented and her lays were rightly waterped award demands to. Her mass were in the second water person glore demands are measured, and the realized with the right and the realized water to the require consent of the require versor days, and the realized water second water to the realized water to the r
                                                                                      Trivina also begoed over Minnada and changed in broide Xvisic; also standing broide him enhancing what to do. A diamonate promotor possessor her induced by 10 with her to mance the vasior as new as to he and automated hereinfy from). Here care this before a great produced in the contract of the contra
                                                                 Forms of hands kept flick-irring is and one of light and shadow. The blackered flosh of the ghoody hands flickered and flided in and one of sight by the glow of a black light. They grabbed Diames, and the fingens would indent her skin, then sink into her and finde into April and appeared and grabbed her, disappeared, keeping her helder in this bold.
"Can sught be done?" Madame Odds said as she learned in on her staff. Mereada was behind bee, biding yet belying the stand. She extented and steed between Xavior and Tavion. She had seen spells used in many ways, and in her time death with the use of black magick. But this, she hadri full a presence like this in many years. It consor be... The blac light, the black hand, the chill in her breez. "Tables was filled, was he need?" Why!" "She deaddened, sick with fur, "How can as wife magickay staff used. her?"
```

```
Xavier held up his hand, he felt the warmth of the light he had drawn in, the sensation of
force carrying it. A presence that hearx a light with a different aether, one pure and hely!
                                                                                                                                                                                     The watery depth within Diame's local were still in a chastic straggle. Diame kept resistening away and up towards the une within the sca. Its light was orizining thin beams through the black must. The lightning chasing Diame at last found bor, close and ready to sted. The core of lighting was within arms seach of the system could not seech be layout as a factors vertex, exactling with the shander of an andersozier storm.
                          Diama kept kicking desperately, not taking sime to look back at the lightning was slawing. As long as the freight to escape, her will could keep it at huy. Her focus cent can I not resuch it? She willed hernel! hasher I nost. I can set die herne. I
The cloth cannot be a more than the contract of the contract o
of what is van driving was easily was easily was easily was easily and the facility of the section of the facility of the section of the facility of the facil
                                                                    He can withstand all ther malice? The eath-light of the paladies must be what pro
ord his lingurs against his crossed arms. I feel unless. I hope he known what he is doing.
The spiking is small as the spiking and the last page of dishied in North pat, twining and he had appearing Al. . do record of the major high look 1 are marriang Good 1 are no bear 1 affect and on a correct adopted the sound major of the sound and profit and the last had been as the last th
   As his light lift his body, the datescent had welcomed in began to take vangeful held of him. The priorened black and their light fostered deeper into him, be that a grip on his chost as if his ribs were constraining his own langs. He gave a dump gaup and collapsed.
Madenne Oakh and Tovian mobale to his side while Memods devided in the decrows:
A load, distart, alone, colosing drink turned Dismris hand as the continued to rosin. It was filtered within the resulfic of the sear depth, yet rang with a formitar voice. She new morbing that the init play of the sear hidden within the mark of the dark. The closer and closer to present and exchanated and exchanated darwase. They if yiet in glid the not new resumes, then when the light the not new resumes, then when the light the not new resumes when while the light the not new resumes then when the light the not new resumes, then when the light the not new resumes the light the not new resumes that the light the not new resumes that the light the not new resumes that the light the new resumes that the light that the light that the light the light that the li
Stop this monospirate restitutance? The eyes of the sea separat funcion in twisting light. White became locker black black became durin than black. The underwater sun ficiented as if underlay colposed, then returned to its dom them. Itse core not except. Two will not a limited than the limited and the properties of the limited and the season of the limited and limited
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     of and unable to strain her legs any further. All around her she could see only the lightning engulfing he
The Dames-Septial for Gazzeni's option of the captioning, Dames. The Dames-Septial for Gazzeni's option of the copioning, Dames. The Dames-Septial for Gazzeni's option of the copioning, Dames Dames Dames Septial for Gazzeni's option of the copioning of the copi
Carled as helf, Distance doors, Branch on Section 1 and helf, Distance doors, Branch the seconds of the numbering, yet not a search on thet. She dowly and causiously surveyed around her and met with the gaze of the few-Distance in distribution. Their is leggerating to now? She doors her beard in distributed if you in a search on their second property of the section with the property of the cardinates on the She have received as more than the confidence of the section with the property of the cardinates on the She have received as many search design any yearsh design and yet, the explosive times of understance in distribution that the confidence is the section of t
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   user clustifunger nov.77 The two glowing eyes flickered again, and the sea went white, then black, then the eyes of the daemon termed black are than black. This held and the contrast went darker and darker compared to spood flanguages your life will are now. With all govering affect, the dark joved gloss in its eyes began to change color in this courts. As it Fladden within the black of its eyes, two beauting gloss of glossing and flow a planting to the property of the contrast and the planting to the planting begind the planting within its skall. The now powded opens on the syste beauting a bright method to the plant to the late of the contrast to the planting to the planting begind to the planting to the plant to the late of the contrast when the planting the state of the planting to the planting the planting to the planting to the planting the planting to the planting to the planting the
                                                                                              The glass from the face of this beast.. the half burnt and exposed skull and flosh of the serpent-errocodic chilled Diame. This is a dream. A review that cast do no nove have than associatement. And only I should have the power to convint a red as dark as right strucking beyond the nex. The sun of light showe her was radiating a zenth of energy, a pure-visite-sphere in an ocean of scarfet. Now deemen, I command you're our ledy Diam'261 noune, to noune shyrel?
Diams tried to corrients excited uniting, but an a fish shows water, the pasted for breath that would not fill her hauge. Her thoughts began to slip and escape har, though a last horsilying realization crapt post her mind before in downed. He convert evolutional net of him with our lade?, name, He wither to more from noved downer. It is name, if the him, Locat., not forward.
Notice residue as the flow, is body began to again further with declarace recenting bits in terminance. Crimons despite began filling the sphere of water and light imprisesing Brane. The deeps spend in the channing palls and passed most primared and further inches palled and pagement goth filt beam have been declarated to the parties of the filter beam of the filter beam of the filter of the
The most state of the properties of the properti
                                                                                                                                                                                     Xavier mattered something incoherent, and stared up at the ceiling. He be
                                                                                                                                                                                     "He'll need a minute or two." He stood then turned up to the sphere of rust, that no long was a smooth elegant orb, now it was a groody mindapen gelatinese hell of life. "Child, what think you."
Olds observed the actor spinning in the room carefully. "The discusson means to kill Diarne. We can distinct and sway it, but it will be fire magelt. She will die soon tesless we sever their connection
Trains reached his noted hand soward the ball of gask, nearly sendings; it. I will do when I can. He reached his hand into the ophers; it equilabed in if reaching into a pool of read. An ill behinding duranted in his normal. He fall the presence of comprises resourced his hand into the ophers; it equilabed in if reaching his skirn and meants, he marked and began charactering his Access is ward it off. The instant in more I shall made you apply for your arrangement. The execution has had not a face in the hand of parts of he cases in the history of the history and history not have reached and began charactering his Access is ward it off. The instant in more I shall made you had not not a handed up to his Access and hadden up to his Access and hadden
The princious gauped for air within the coases of reed. Due strangefol, drawning while huming this workford was surport pervade her mind. So there before her writhed the long coiled scales, darby aglow in in underworld magicks that made is glow pale blue. The re-
head, the channel black surposine skall on systying sowands har with britter are in the fary black provided you. Harved boale all to thick blood.
In the contract of the contract of the contract of the contract contract of the contract cont
                                                                                                                                                                                         Diame stated into the cannot's mouth, with an unflinching resolve. They fell darmon riser possesser me, Her body could draw breath no more, drowing numbers creeped along her limbs. In Diam's Additived name, She used the last of her expended strength, pel olding the sphere of light. Creature, begoes! The blace arm of the sun grew bigger and brighter, the whiteness of the sun filled it in as it grow. More of the red ocean melted into more pure surveiter as the beams contraction.
                                                                                                                                                                                     The white ophers or right. Virtually, righter in the second of the securingly end of the second of t
The culture for any purpose were presented from a group group or purpose and present p
                      The Decease-Superior is planting began to we was a confidence of the substance of the subst
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    substantial lighting on it bet had, in a line or if is bed, and the complete between the complete of the compl
The Diamon-Sequent most still, as undurated towaring coil. The corner of light collided with the make in the contex of the coil, engelling searly all of its body. The force of impact let us an explosion of candecent shards of light that pieced the black scales of the underworld contexts. Seconds of glims and concision guide contexting in a labelorem rights that measured from encrystwar. A final new of deficial excepted the new of the superat, than the head showd back in the force of the explosion. The corner's most contented to measure a final new of body contents and the context of the explosion. The corner's most contented to measure a final new to body contents and the superation of the corner's the explosion. The corner's most contented to measure a final new to body contents.
                                                     Note and Training from the floor with the sphere of black are howering above from in Ordal's gaset hedroom. Nation that with eye open, eye sharely straing at the ceiling. A moment of concisionness returned to him and he tries to six up every now and again, then his ack and the once amin by exementation. The return eye or this hand and know, exhibits and the first of it.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ald's clouk yet. She stared at the black spl
                                                                                                                                                                                     A tirry pearl of light appeared inside of the black sphere, and in a flash the blackness of the orb tamed to blood red, then to blac, then to a white ball of light. The white ball of light hovered in the room, filling the room with pure
                                                                                                                                                       Oakle felt a sudden weight thy from her shoulders, as if the air had been heavier before. She shoul taller and gasped for a breath, as if she had forgotten to breathe. Mirrada did the same, feeling as if the air had become thinner suddenly, like a doed of dark smoke had been record her eyes from the readon beightness of the sphere of light.
This is malkely fell had so the force, belong his sele. He body felt like a million needles were suddenly pulled out of him like an oversteleded pin cooksor. For every invisible wound, a warm him of light filled him that constined him. He felt as the were in a deep slong of well described toot that hade him is warm-short exhalling him.
Notice and up with a pape, solders hereing a disturt was a lab had that school this is been of apply. A flory group energy the 16th flores near endangered the healet amount, using soly is held of light that gloved a dan guides yellor, and the rows to dark with a distance of a flores of the form of the healet amount, using soly is been to be included in the continuous relationship that the form of the healet amount, using soly is been to be included in the continuous relationship that the healet. Buy usually is the new place were to distance of the continuous relationship that the healet and the continuous relationship that the healet and the continuous relationship that the continuous relationship that the continuous relationship that the continuous relationship to the continuous relationship to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     in the garped and shaded large of the higher size fits could care again colored in a harmonic or regist law route, Flor-light is a date of all type for so with 3. The white reads becaused down through a relative and the contract of the colored for the first and the contract down through a relative and the colored for the contract of the colored for the colored for
The light from the white sphere restlict, thus dreads in the case of a poet! Encourage in your could need again one with this gentler light, and they leaded in relevand dishebied. The sphere was returned to clear casesy behaviour, with Darme Busing minds. The truy gist of light measured from her clear, and in washed with the parts and with the parts and
       Xavier willed himself up onto his knees, and he crawled weakly to the tab. He placed his hands over the spaced eyes still stared skyward. "Merciful God, this can not be so'l Diame!" His voice strained and cracked with dry tears, "Diame! Nay, ray!"
All that has depending on the eighty of this one summers and. A strong memory of words Xirvier waren't near how he heard refilled his mind. Unspeakable colonity will height his min with restored looks of practicement.

who guard quietly up on Diame. "Bry, we shall foot deli" flowy all height all their unit mixed looks of practicement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     red himself with as well, "This... this can be undone." he turned to meet with the teary ruby-eyed girl.
                                                                                                                                                                                     Mirrada stared back at him. "Wot?"
```

"Child, you do indeed those how?" Medison Ookly parker bunde on Minimath's shoulders and traved her, "You said yourself, you remoded her leg!" She mind to meet with Minimath's those but her head was turned to Diame. Child gorthy placed her hands on top of Minimath's face but her head was turned to Diame. Child gorthy placed her hands on top of Minimath's face but her head was turned to Diame. Child gorthy placed her hands on top of Minimath's face but her head was turned to Diame. Child gorthy placed her hands on top of Minimath's face but her hand was turned to Diame. Child gorthy placed her hands on top of Minimath's face but her hand was turned to Diame. Child gorthy placed her hands on the part of the

The special contract of the co

"Hold child, that is not how you conduct magicks." Oakh sighed.

Memode willed and envisemed the veded fances, but they would not conspect till. She released her gip and looked up at them, "7-fit myris." The story; Lette species or species "to opin it or you." Tending team began to weed it here. She closed her you and do vept helplandy.
This can not be, this held not be. Xinsing used down at Dames, then beds to Memode. "There been taught to besine of bearing useful many a time for a scape or brain in buttle. Nove them I seem any purple fitness used in high, the I'm sure the same loss of majed app

Mirradia looked up at Xavier, red in the face "Then wot is i' I c'n do! I want to 'dep' er just as dearly as you d'I" she shouted, then stopped as she began to choke on her tear

Xavier extended his hand over the tab, opened and relaxed. "Take my hand. Together, we will revive her."

East in the data factor in by one. All the contribution of the con

A delited contain high ground there is no free in the Martinal year was contained by the ground there is no free in the Martinal year was the form the first free in the way free in the first free in the first was the part of the Martinal year was the reason of the first free in the part to the first free in the first free in the first was the first free in the first fre

when the section of the contract of the contra

Trivian sat on the darm floor and watched the spectacle of the spell. Who know the kid could head vounds, but can the really brion back from the dead? From where does the hold this much mover

Xaviar released his hand from the gift, the screation felt like severing a never ending current of warming light. He fell belowands suddenly feeling numbroos, then back to feeling his natural sun The light revelled and cused in flow, leaving Dume burking in light. The visiet flames arose as if the bath were oil also on a latestern cap.

The light swented and caused its now, naving treame naming in light, the viscer tunnes arose as it the nam were on an on a union cup.

Mirrada fell backwards as well, the symbol emblazoned on her head flickerine. Her eyes and mouth assared and violet light swente forth from both, then caused, and she law as

The light evaporated, burnt into mist by the fire. The mists conferced into a cloud around the window, and all at ence it sceped outside, disappearing into the sky. Tavian and Olikh stared at each other, then howeved over Diams wendering of her fat

All was as have far her Diame connectional link, less diags able less du sew sking a black of the volume to stop quints, the began to stop quints and the stop contained to the stop c

A std, bald, breaded man behi like meany most came charging into the noon, carding himself in the downway so the large man delay days on the damp four again. He give the most abushed look on his grainful their when he saw the fine strangen doing what they were Colds. With this like pine downed, "What in the name of if the union a steen is implement in "O" he was not such behead Colds as the nine," Madante, machine!"

"In "In "A was not found from The WAT "Office of the second is soon on the contract of the contract on the contract of the contract of the contract of the contract on the contract on the contract on the contract of the contract on th

"Aye," the turned up from Diams, "Oh, Graph" the turned to him and even they were both kneeding, Madane Oddi's head only came up to about his choet. She began to stand, to which he helped her. "Many strange things have happened sonight. God have n
"Then what were," the behavest of a man sheek his head in further confusion, "What was making all the light" The whole village now light contain from your window, and-"

"That is all well," Clids toad, staring back at Diame, who was staring back at her. Her complication was now a shade of deep beet red, "Perhaps we should know her some privacy to dross herself and we can discuss this over some bot ten?" She left the room and the complication was now a shade of deep beet red, "Perhaps we should know her some privacy to dross herself and we can discuss this over some bot ten?" She left the room and the complication was now a shade of deep beet red, "Perhaps we should know her some privacy to dross herself and we can discuss this over some bot ten?" She left the room and the complication was now a shade of deep beet red, "Perhaps we should know her some privacy to dross herself and we can discuss this over some bot ten?" She left the room and the complication was now a shade of deep beet red, "Perhaps we should know her some privacy to dross herself and we can discuss this over some bot ten?" She left the room and the complication was now a shade of deep beet red, "Perhaps we should know her some privacy to dross herself and we can discuss this over some bot ten?" She left the room and the complication was now a shade of deep beet red, "Perhaps we should know her some privacy to dross herself and we can discuss this over some bot ten?" She left the room and the complication was now a shade of deep beet red, "Perhaps we should know her some privacy to dross herself and the complication was now a shade of deep beet red," The complication was now a shade of deep beet red, "Perhaps we should know her some privacy to dross the complication was now a shade of deep beet red," The complication was now a shade of deep beet red, "Perhaps we should know her some privacy to dross the complex through the complex throug

XII. Night's Asspice

Not so the cell the case of lijs, there a black ideal summeded by cargey nodes piece the water. Taterace is difficult for anyone, so many chante around the area completely to much the such barbor of lijs Carle Town. At the lab bare of this night, a proop of three in the who with derend brook climbsh to pie to cargey locks in close to such the full-table how. I think imm, and the eccess of the right was begge and the other of croccest more did not effer reach light. Partice conditions for all littless and place of the conditions of the littless above. The condition is and place of the conditions of the littless and place of the littless above. The condition is and place of the conditions of the littless and place of the littless and plac

As of Flanch prilid up a pering closked hand over the recicis to the follation. It was call, no one also was in sight. "As one optimizes to an assessy tash," a formatic vision materied made but be mode . She closthed up and with one care prilided up to record closed of follows, the that inflorms beinged to found that the Assess the contract of the south as the contract of the contract of the contract of the contract of the south to the best priling and contract trapp. To set timps the wite over." Set tenued and washad before the followers could make with quarter upon the contract of the contract of

Six consisted slighty and record with granded others: All the clicking of rested the centred with her was mellifer shade her clock. The granded created skyly shade the fact with securation and confidence of the property of the confidence of the confide

To go to class on the ground and on her ramay fringes were astropped to here, seems cloth function, one was narrow the air long as a small horse. They all had ropes and some clothedge gair on, which they removed and placed on their closks. They each nemoved their bundles and be disclosed to seem the bundles to peak the value and you compared their bundles and the disclosed to seem the bundles and the followers assurable the bundles to peak. They cach nemoved their bundles and by them in those of themselves, and the disclosed to peak the bundles the bundles

In this plant solution and found that the state of the st

The filters included and the second of the s

to the contract of the contrac

"We are ready". Arrain durted a pale hand and numched the glowing stone from the grownd. It dimmeds to darkness with a whire and the proceded it as the stood. "We walk through the near pich black of right." Her Studew Knights rows as well. "Even through two process upon in darkness, when are many black, supprises." the said with distance." Hence this island well enough to know it does not welcome anyone. Be wary with your life and treat year instincts." her knights noded She turned and darked under the break into the open fields. She strond with hante through the through the charge of the strong through the strong throu

Up about two received in earth part was received fine are the two received in earth that we was received in earth the was received in earth that we was received in earth that we was received in earth that we want to the excess consisting against the rocks received filestone. For earth part is not for earth part is a substanced as a substanced part of the earth part is received that the contract of fixed to two received in a substanced part of the earth part is received that the earth part is received to the ear

The "two anknows region in the two anknows region in the two, the content anknows region in the two, the content anknows required in the two districts and the content anknows required in the two districts and the content anknows required in the two districts and the content anknows required in the content anknows req

The second process of the second process of

The wave of vision began to elevate. In the circle of people closes to the pyramid base, they there up their arms and their clust that had been a whisper elevated to obsesting. The curred hyen became loader in a buzzing of whisper clicks and yells, all words spoken in

What is it they do, Zenith?" Icargo asked, his near white eyes blending into the mist perfectly.

craria kept her eyes locked forward and down on the conspiring cult with disgust. She frowned as she realized the chart they were performing

"Rend the souls of Caelatera to the ground Faithful light stuffed out, never to be found Offers the True Gad. Her peoples' craor yearm.

See quid tage with a side of tage with a side

The eight of what was being performed in these of Deletes childed but, but but trained across resistand their steel. Your of houring near removes of the cell placing and compring, years of finding only a headph of calcium in our hears, years of placing the part is selected from the contract of the cell placing and comprising years of finding only a headph of calcium in our hears, years of placing the part is selected from the cell place and the part of the cell place and the part of the part o

The bindished may cold see second for second do for a few bods on each position of any bods on each position accordance and a second position and a second body and a second position and a second position accordance and a second body as a second position and a second body as a second position and a second po

soft yearing to set the roads. The till me benefit of each of Athir tack the case control affected followed large as well they conclude manuly, scaling and variety. The black present emmandely from hoods, cames of non. The verb-hoot circle from an experiment of the present of the common and the season of the anti-hoot of the present followed and present for the common and a consist in the case of the control and the season of the present followed and consist in the cauge variety from every sele. Acute consist only how the present followed in the cauge variety from every sele. Acute consist only how the beneating mind white roads in the cauge variety from every sele. Acute cost only how the beneating mind white roads and beneating the cost of the cost o

The self-mass could be coded by man if that command. The self-mass could be coded by high device to head with both bands, if the vertee coded lock up, the copies of the more convenant for coded in the man and will in it in our and self in it in the self-mass could not be the self-mass could not out the self-mass could not be the self-mass could not the self-mass could not be the self-mass could not be the self-

The continue was not contained their termer agreed the desired by the contract plan. It is a greated desired algoly to the contracting hours. The contract plan to prove the great per least and the format of the contracting hours and the contracting and the format the least a fine the format of the contracting and the format the least a fine the format of the contracting and the format the least a fine the format of the contracting and the format the least a fine the format of the least and the least a fine the format of the least and the leas

The blue eye was like a voters of cloud wings, therming a thick owinted cycled and the glassy orb of the eye was bean things. Within it, intray plantes of mint span in the glow of the light, it looked like a giant winking murble. The blueness of the into was more intense han the pade light of the moon, and the night was alight by this single star's light. The obbing of the count was more by squalled of an bowling three above. All around her, Aurita heart the troot leafless branches rating like clustering the cages.

```
The power to do THSS much dark magick? On my life, I've ne'er witnessed a Lich Lord even withstand the light of the moon. So han tricks? She involuntarily punched the hard packed flat earth with her gusetleted band. We have come for too late, I could have put an end so this?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               As if bored from lack of attention and now taken with sleep, the eye in the sky winked and the light it shed elbbed with it. The clouds shifted and moved in ned to the faint blue twinkling of how stars usually twinkle. It was once again the same size as it was before, the northward star continued to foom in the sky
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             p the pyramid in a single motion. The torches died down, and the torrents of 
it of mist had been blown away, revealing the three chiffolds Shadow Knights 
of that could have downed out all the previous sounds at once. A termble how 
cargo above in the firelight. An upour of angry shouts from all the hooded cut
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A twint of rage glowared Azaris's then further. If they charge on, I will be forced to sue the record I mast not. Bit, I can't allow a Lich Lord to keep one of shows. Did Georged her where and gold eyes furismely on the red gam the Lich hold. They can't be allowed to sue that reduced in the best of the coll most in the third coult of the design application grain beautiful and gold. He certain the glitten eight boars. And not be can't perform a light performance of the grain and the performance of the grain and the gold of the grain and length beat gold and gold the grain and performance of the grain and the gold of the grain and length beat gold and gold. He certain for the gold and gold the grain and the gold of the grain and length they have the gold of the grain and the gold of the gold of the grain and the gold of the gold of the grain and the gold of the gold of the grain and gold of the gold o
                                                                                                                                                                                    and the second s
                                                     The small a year be failed." Already to be failed." Already the property of greater, the capital of the vergenes aughter, including the spelad capital reagraph behavior by greated sizes the Lich's bashirs' from A hadd been were distinct and counted the property of the p
concentration of the contract of the contract
```

```
it. Eurgo froze in thought for exactly one moment, then wound his arm back, and throw his sweed at the cultist, the blade pierced straight through his chost, and he fell to the while exciting it back. As soon as he looked back up, the arm of the cultist grabbed his face with a tackle, and down to the ground they tumbled.
                                                                    Before decorable principles and the second principles and the first control principles and the second principles, desired, the second principles of the second principles and the second principles are second principles and the second principles are second principles and the second principles are second principles are second principles and the second principles are second principle
With a hard drow, Eurgo or law gunder depends and the caller between him and the garm. In the middle of the swriting good of light, a man with white hair needs with his bood card drown him had, the hald the coad gam in his hand, drawing up on in power with triangsh in his game. He system was the placed a phone of a middle of the swriting point in the case of a middle of the swriting good of light, a man with white hair needs with his bood card drown him had. He hald the date drowing upon in power with triangsh in his game. He was a middle of the swriting point in the case of the was larger rimal carrowl kins from a fact in his robox, and with one hand he hald his dauger and the other the game. He mindle of the date was sufficiently the swriting point in the case of the swriting point in the swriting point point
                                          To specify a state of the specific and t
                                                                                                                                The cubist grinned and licked gnashed teeth at the Shadow Knight like a vulnare salivating over carrion. The grip of veloy death-
athery brows squinted from intense suntight bright all around him, and the pale faced once-human crooked his neck and looked up.
                                          The crowd bridin spart by the filmson bearing before ther, Auries thought her classes: to got to keapy and extinctive the gent was open. Then the townest of fire changed in path with a souldon bend, and consumed the earth as it turned towards her. The wall bear made her field like the wave auditory intering down the same. Then behald had to a seed a blood the fire the terms, and so be boring in pace of the Lich was four to go south, could privately, and and a blood to the bought to wrapp he bade, the bad tapt to use one. The behalding and demand a few towards the same than the same t
                                                                                                           Regaining consciousness slowly in hazary moments, leargo opened his icy blue you, and coupled in the hanging mode clouds. He met with America' overhead gaze, a faint work appeared on his lays. "Zeards..." he said weakly, "I have telen a hunt." She looked door clamp of his hand to show her his wound. Shiny strades reflected off the slicks of red wetness excepting down the black learber of his armor. He let out a single exceptrated husph, then a dry couply, and he recovered his wound tightly with his hand.
She gas her arms arread him and proposels he had up and hid him against her bown. "You have indeed." A native built hinght was injusted, and the had to idea when Deline was in the field on fare. Convert If had been the front wideld as and good in the greated by larges I will not had to been been being being been as was up on these as a way. I have been been been as a way of her was a way of her was a way of her was a way. I have been been been a way of her was a way on the sear of white the production and we need to the Conver Deline, and we need to the Conver Deline, and. "She raised the had and consend bepeloinly among the use of white the new as at maning, then may pook for its origination of confident for a seal of we have a good colored with in eyes."
                                                                                                                                                                                  Where is our Crow? Where's Delina?!" Icargo asked weakly, and struggled to stand.
                                              "Hold affill" She showed him hack down. I'w on into a peak at general Azaria quickly recepted the gene into a cloth benefic and into it in with the event strapped to be CSS agrabbed. Leasy is hard highly a spiner this wide. The part event his fragers. I'll so what I can for event I close of See mixing the event causes an angular conductor and agridon with his arabiter. She relates on the event prime into of eventy them is, and all the storage that had fall part largely, and the falt the ixy will add on the finding hades, almost guilling at the cold sensation of court examps a wound. She lift the sting in her old, the winced and grinous day a the shapeous gene, and be the beneath the armer began to tax:
                                                                                                                                In long, hearthy gasps leange tried to say scenething or make a sound. He felt his wound feel a sudden heat like a smithy's hot iron pressed against his side. He tried to toss side to their and gold were bloodehet and housed a crimon light. Headreds of pispricks were felt in his flock, as if hot pins were sticking his wound back together with magickal, canterizing heat.
                                                                                                                      She was inhaling to drick again, but then she heard a pair of feetsteps come up behind her. Icape had his sweet drawn, and with a quick cleave he lobbed off the flaming arm. Delina cont of faced to see Azaria, standing arms across her beautiphie with a fivon of pure rage on her full lips. "Zezish" Delina gasped.
                                                                                     The three had enly just secund their climbing gear when a cultist wickling a dagger in each hand leaped out from behind the ratting brook. He fluited both his arms, revinging his knives widly at Delma as if she were a stalked proy. He for thee and Azaria stood before her, arched with the blade that she called her knava. Delma jumped up sharply inhaling a guop, and stood back against the stone wall, the Zenith purrying both daggers with the long blade.
                                                                                                                                                                        leaguis (lagar teaches the sigap, the then he singuish officer by guided. Behind the colinis was Arris, one hand wideld the Laison, in her order grip he had wrong the robes around the colinis's own neck. She curries the fitting fund on fit were a wild hour suffyly in a generated, then the not exclude the his wints to nece cleanars strategied his stray, there were no hands to be seen. He then succeded the his wints to nece cleanars strategied his stray, there were no hands to be seen. He mate succeded that wints the nece color that with the second that wints the nece color that with the second that with the nece color that with the second that when the nece color that with the second that with the nece color that with the second that with the nece color that with the second that with the nece color that with the second that with the nece color that with the second that with the nece color that with the nece that we will see and the nece that the neces that the nece that the nece that the neces that the neces
```

Active over the politic deputing command of the deschalated have included in the nation and the contract of the contract of the Proportion in the fact. The laws, contribute commands are required and the politic deputing contract of the contract of the politic deputing contract of the contract of the politic deputing contract of the contract of the politic deputing contract of the politic deput

Gashins out of the cultivit robes was a founts in O'black cruer. The wounds she returned to him would more than match the ones she had, and he would know them. The once-human man made more strained airlies sounds, and laid on the around resultived by the wrath of the control of the cultivity of the culti

The cultist met Azuria's red state stalliths even locked but head still wary and edging back.

The custom reaction to the gase generally type scheme to some time may assess upong you.

The right, now, the behavioral that he has been below the state of the blue star reflected in his vacant eyes. "What is that? How was your Lich able to with The custom reflected in bluck eyes away from the sky, crooked its band to cliffs, socking excape.

"Rayen learne." He blinked, "Ave? ... Zenith?"

Things a top inventor that the state of the Thick black thaid beaut forth from the furth of the cultivit robes. It made more gauging sounds, then turned its band back fourfully to Azaria. It made an unsetting luge grin on its pale face, chanted and," it have disorder breath, "Faithful legit might out, more no be found."

The chanting echoed from the forest, Azaria and her knights turned to see shadowy figures rustling in the thick branches.

The sudden surprise was apparent on her face "W-what?"

Azaria let out a guant of finetration, "Do this now and without hesitation, my Crow!"

The chanting of hundreds of voices came closer, and hoods stapped one by one out of the branches. "The sight house, the Worthers empty shell not

Drawing her scepter, Delina envisioned the night sky in her mind.

There was a tag on the blade of the Broysword, and as Azuria turned back to the ground, the once-human's pule hand had wrapped around the blade and had pulled it through his own neck. The head ben't into black fire, quickly spreading to consume the rost of the body a

"There we find constant" Assis paled with a shade, the black flams constanted consume the calcula. The other remained, but the body had all but been barn to ash. What was left was a thumb-sized public, it had the laster of a piece of jut-stone and a moment to wante for their "the grabble for earning personne and public, the thirt divergently be the last, which we then the divergently be the body had all but been barn to ash. What was left was a thumb-sized public, it had the laster of a piece of jut-stone and it is a shade of the last of the body had all but been barn to ash. What was left was a thumb-sized public, it had the laster of a piece of jut-stone and it is a shade of the last of the body had all but been barn to ash. What was left was a thumb-sized public, it had the laster of a piece of jut-stone and it is a shade of the last of the la Coming out of the faster were calcists with ristal knives and this weapons long accough to be resealed. They were ravining in quick dates like an anapyr him of fire bennets. Delina swange the beavey short half of her scepter and a series of height flavor spread forth. The dry breach of the dead forces all inhaled a deep gost of air, then inputed the deadness in the horse of Armel Flavor. Within the force, all was like yeard counties collied faces were used opening to account, but all that was head was the manting of fine.

Icasgo had been furnishing with the books will in place at the side of the older cliff. He and Azaria looped repe through climbing books and thick metal rings attached to their bolts. The sudden explansion provided them some well needed light. Azaria looked back to the rass or white light that was now a widthen spreading across the whole seland.

"I have..." she took a deep breath. "climinated... the..." Delina was about to so on, then I carso becan tving her into her climbing sear.

And was wind by the clinical which thinks been benefit after, this bank a longer and profit or the company of t

atom past man more use exact-grain on each. The contense of the major are greates and a respect executed across to trengt more made.

"Varied, do made haster!" kargo montioned of the tre brancy, then went back to working the bugs keen habiting the mocking bot under the past subset.

She ran funt, if this is no key fit to the also senser then you shook. Arrantic begoed on the best and appear a a sharp heave. Europe monthy toppled over, yet he regained his balance and continued to further with the thick kin. "Asside, man. I'l take it from how." Asserts probed him back with only a little force, then the obey the Broynesed. In a back of the careed blade against nope and rock, both were been a part. The pubbles scattered across the beach, and the waves of the sea carried the small boar off. They belt out back and breached a based agin of refer."

With day gift at runs. Unlike the gift at runs, Palling the strong pall of sight fact the part of the

The ideals was are quiested with the residied of the sax, bearing which the residied of the sax, bearing which the law is deal to be grown, and the san the implies bounds on one of the residied with the sax and the law is the law of the law o

Make it clear she and Icargo are fully healed.

Oldrongue bitch fighting between the Lich and Ar Fix equipment layout at the beginning.